



## BAPTISMAL REGISTER,

HACKENSACK

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

FROM 1686 TILL 1801.

---

1686. The memoranda of D<sup>o</sup>. Petrus Tassemaker, carried over from the memorandum book, are the following; *the first 25* have been baptized by Peterus Tassemaker, here at Hackinsack, these children:

[The above note is a literal translation of the original. The meaning is obscure. It may mean the first baptisms were on the 25th of the month, indicating July 25, 1686, as the membership Register shows that the first members were received on July 29.—TRANSLATOR.]

Jaemis Simson, baptized upon his confession.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
Christyna.	Matty's Hoppe. Antie Pouls.	Gerrit Van Dien. Meyna Pouwels.
Mary. March 26.	Jochem Robberse. Engelse Mary.	Antony Robberse. Mary DeVouw.
Hans.	Volckert Hanse. Sara Albertse.	Pieter Hanse. Stintie Alberts.
Catarina.	Louwerens Akkerman. Geertie Egbers.	Cornelis Vander Werf. Jannetie Bleÿk.
Andries.	Willem Hoppe. Meyne Jurkx.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Annetie Jurkx.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1686. Lysbeth.	Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt. Hendrikie Arents.	Gerrit Van Dien. Angenitie Strickers.
Jan.	Jan Koerte. Neeltie Beus.	Cornelis and Hendrikie Verwey.
Jan. March 27.	Lubbert Lubberse. Hilletie Pouwels.	Pieter Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.
Jacob and Maria.	Siaques Vigoor. Catreyn Vigoor.	Abram Duto. Marvke Kobes.
The two children named above were baptized May 1, 1689, by D <sup>o</sup> . Rodolphus Varick.		
Jannetie.	Roelof Westerveldt. Erselenia Stymets.	Johannes Stimets. Anna Sara, his wife.
1694. Geertru. March 10.	Albert Terhuynne. Weyntie Brickers.	Teunis Slingerland. Geertie Fonda, his wife.
Willem. March 10.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Pieter Van der Schuere. Rebecca Van der Schuere.
Andries. March 10.	Lubbert Lubberse. Hilletie Pauwels.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Geesje Bongaert.

[The following note appears at the foot of the first page of the original register.—TRANSLATOR.]

From these above named children, baptized by us, March 10, begin the memoranda of this our baptismal register, as is also mentioned on the following page:

[Dom. G. Bertholf became pastor at about this time.—TRANSLATOR.]

1694. March 10.	Was commenced this my baptismal record :	
Susanna.	Jan Alleen. Susanna Leroe.	Jaques Laroe and wife.
David.	Lodewijck Ackerman. Jannetje Ackerman.	David Akkerman. Hillegont, his wife.
Jan. May 20.	Cornelis Janse Heering. Cattrijn Trevaes.	Daniel De Klerk. Gritie Cozyn.
Barentie. July 15.	Samuel Hendrickx. Marie Nicles.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mari Jans, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1694. Cristiaen. July 3.	Albert Zaborisco. Maagtel Van der Linde.	Volckert Hanse. Styntie Alberts.
Hendrick. July 1.	Siba Epke, Mary Epke.	Roelof Westerveldt. Angenitie Stryckers.
Johannes. July 1.	Cornelis Albardi.	Eduart Eerle, Jr. Engeltie Opdick.
Johannes. July 1.	Enogh Alberdi.	Eduart Eerle, Jr. Elsie, his wife.
Johannis. Ju— 1.	Thomas Louwerens. Margritie Louwerens.	Louwerens Louwerense. Esther Brickers.
Francynie. July 19.	Pieter Franciskus.	Samuel Day. Isabella Franciskus.
Kasparus.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stj mets.	Gerrit Stimets. Ariaentie Gerrits Van Huysen.
Cornelis Nov. 19	Matty's Cornelise.	Henderik Cornelise. Gritie Hendrikse.
Cornelis. Sept. 23.	Jan Web—.	Matty's Cornelise. Maria Cornelise.
Francyntie. — 28.	Johannes Etsal. Sierretie Etsal.	Benjamin Etsal. Marie Smits.
1695. Abram. Born Sept. 26.	Ecbert Stevense Van Seyl. Anna Ditto.	Abram Dutouit. Grytie.
Albertus. — 10.	Albert Terruynen. Weyntie Brickers.	Theunis Slingerlandt. Geertruyt Fonda.
Geesie.	Roelof Vander Linde. Susanna Hendrikse.	Bastiaen Van Gisse. Aaltie Hendrikse.
Sitske, Born April 14.	Dirk Epke. Esther Epke.	Simon Jacobse. Antie Gerrits.
Lea. — 13.	Matthys Hoppe. Antie Jurkx.	Hendrick Hoppe. Cataryn Hoppe.
Mary. — 26.	Jan Christyn. Elena Christyn.	Willem Larens. Mary Larens.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1695. Hendrick. — 26.	Cornelis Doremus. Jannetie Joris Van Elslant.	Tryntie Hanse, wife of Pieter Pauwelse.
Sara. June 23. Born June 21.	Cornelis Epke. Jannetie DePree.	Jan DeMaree, Jr. Mary De —
Anna. July 29.	Tomas Larens. Frankie Berry.	
Sara and Jan.	Mig: Smit. Frankie Perry.	
Joost. — 7.	Louwerens Louwerense. Hendriktie Vander Linde.	Roelof Vander Linde. Trintie Hansen.
Margritie.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schueren.	Johannes Jurckse. Weyntie Brickers.
Jan.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sicgelen.	Nicolaes Janse Romein and wife, Sti—.
Marretie.	Pieter Kool. Jannetie Kool.	Barent Kool. Gerretie Koemans.

From October 14, 1695, till February, 1696, the children have been registered by the "voorleser" Simon, and the records hereof were burnt with his house. We, therefore, think that Anno 1696, follows here below :

1696.		
Hendrick.	Hendrick Epke.	Siaek Laroe.
Born Jan. 13.	Angenitie Hendrikx.	Wybr.—.
Magdaleena. M— 8.	Jan Goetie (deceased). Mary Goetie.	
Samuel. April 5.	Jaques Leroe. Wybrecht Hendrikx.	Hendrik Epke. Dywer Hendrikx.
Born March 7.		
Maritie. May 21.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Geesie Bongaert.	Maerten Pouwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.
Johannes. Bapt. July 11.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stymets.	Jurrie Westerveldt. Margritie Westerveldt.
Hendrick. July 29.	Matys Cornelese. Trintie Hendrikx.	Hendrick Epke. Diwer Hendrickse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1696. Jacob. Aug. 9.	Sibe Epke. Mary Ariaense Sip.	Wander Didrikx. Janna Van der Vorst.
Petrus. Aug. 9.	Jacobus Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of Jan, and his wife, Antie Pieterse.
Elisabeth. Aug. 9.	Gerret Leydekker. Neeltie Cornelese.	Siarel Huysman. Hendrikje Arentse.
Hans. Aug. 9	Pieter Louwerense Van Boskerk. Trintie Hanse.	Louwerens Louwerense Van Bos- kerk. Hendrikje Vander Linde, his wife.
Jacob and Arie. Sept. 20.	Pieter DeGroot, Belitie Van Schaieck.	Johannes Plovier. Gerrit Onkell. Margritie Snedekers. Dina Van Schaieck.
Hendrik. Nov. 1.	Albert Zaborisco. Michtel Vander Linde.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Sira Bertholf.
Adriaentie. Nov. 15.	Harmen Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Lucas Koemans. Ariaentie Koemans, his wife.
Rachel. Nov. 15.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catarina Santfort.	David Ackerman. Grees Santfort.
Abram. Jarmeduÿck.	Johannis Blaeuvelt. Catryn Cornelisse.	
Nov. 15.	Eduwart Eerle. Elsie Enochse Vrelant.	Eduward Eerle, the elder. Martina Vermeule, wife of G. Bertholf.
Trintie. Nov. 15.	Jan Loots. Hillette Pouwelse.	Johannes Pauwelse. Christina Pauwelse.
Willem. Nov. 15.	Francoys Moore, Jannetie Lirens.	Hen Irik Epke. Angenitie Hen Irikx.
Johannes. Nov. 15.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	Lodewick Ackerman. Illegond Verplancke.
Willem. Nov.	Willem Santfort. Mary Smit.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Catarina Santfort.

All these were baptized on Nov. 15, after the first sermon in the church had been preached, on Psalm 26: 8.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1696. Abram. Dec. 13.	Johannes Blaeuveldt. Catarina Cornelis.	Abram Blaeuveldt. Hendrikie Van ____.
Gerret. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Jansen.	Mattij's Hoppe. Vrouwtie Verwey.
Francintie. — 25.	Lodewick Ackerman. Jannetie Bleek.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Mary De Vouw.
Roelof. Dec. 27.	Maerten Pouwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt and mother, Geesie Westerveldt.
1697. Dirck. Feb. 14.	Cornelis Christiaense. Margritie Van de ____.	Andries Louwerense Van Bos- kerck. Trintie Hanse.
Sara.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwijn.	David, son of David, DeMaree. Sara Bertolf.
Petrus. — 7.	Klaas Losieer. Trintie Sloth.	Jan DeMaree and wife, Marretie.
Isack.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Siarel Huysman. Geertruÿ Breyandt.
Magdaleen. April 11.	Pieter Hiberth. Suysan Hersulier.	Jan Dury. Anna Hersulier.
Jacob and Rachel. July 5, in his house.	Cornelis Epke. Jannetie Epke.	Johannes Meyer. Angnitie Strijkers. Ester, wife of Dirck Epke.
Elsie — 12.	Jan Meet. Gritie Mandevile.	Rutgert Van Hoorn. Geertie Mandevile.
Jaquemintie. Sept.	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Jan Pieterse. Jan DeMaree, Jr. Abeltie Pieterse Sloth.
Eva. Oct.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sichgelen.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Eva Antonisse Van Si ____.
Geleyn. Decr.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	David Danielse. Geertie Ackermans.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1698. Jannetie. Jan. 30.	Rutgert Van Hooren. Neeltie Dirkse.	Roelof Vander Linde. Hendrikie Vander Linde, wife of L. Van Boskerke.
Maritie. Jan. 30.	Johannes Janse Capteyn. Mettey Janse.	Adam Janse. Neeltie Leydecker.
Debora. Jan. 30.	Jeseyas Berteley. Cornelia Cornelese.	Pieter Jansen. Mary J. ——.
Anna. Feb. 27.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina Verm——.	Daniel De——. Hendrik Epke. Weyntie Brickers.
Marretie. Feb. 27.	Roelof Vander Linde. Susanna Hendrickx.	Cornelis Hendrikse. Margrita Hendrikse.
Johannes. March 10.	Jacobus Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	
Rachel. March 10.	Siaque Laroe. Wibregh Hendrikse.	
Margritie. March 17.	Louwÿs Boelie. Anna DeKoninck. Being sick, baptized at home.	Aeltie Van Lare, wife of Abram Ackerman.
Eegie. Nov. 15.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Egie DeGroot.
Jan. Dec. 25.	Pieter Jansen. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Jan Lubberse. Magdaleene, his wife.
1699. David. Jan. 15.	David DeMaree, son of David. Sara Bertholf.	Samuel DeMaree. Rachel Karson, his grandmother.
Johannes. Feb. 26.	Klaes Losier. Trintie Sloth.	Albert Zaborisky. Mechtel, his wife.
Lucas. Feb. 26.	Albert Stevense. Elena Vander Schuere.	Jan Alberse Terhuÿne. Antie Terhuÿne.
Willem Santfort. Feb. 26.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catharina Santfort.	
Jan. Feb. 26.	Louwerens Louwerense Van Boskercke. Hendrikie Vander Linde.	Rutgert Van Hooren. Neeltie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1699. Dirck. March 12.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Mattys Hoppe. Hendriktie Verwey.
Nahomy. March 12.	Francoeys Moore. Jaunetie Larens.	Sam Moore. Trintie Vreland.
Maria. March 26.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna DeVouw.	Teunis Slingerland. Hester DeVouw.
Geertruy. March 26.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mary Janse.	Abel and Catryn, his wife.
Cornelis. April 4.	Esyas Bartly. Cornelia Cornelese.	David Ackerman. Illegon, his wife.
Jenneke. April 4.	Andries Preyer (deceased). Anna Stymets.	Christoffel Stimets. Jaquemyne Matth.
—Isie. April 16.	Cornelis Christiaense. Margritie Vande Burgh.	Pieter Louwerse Van Boskerck. Jannetie Vander Linde.
Johannes. May 14.	Jacobes Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	Jacob Walingse Van Winckel. Sara Bertholf.
Simon. May 21.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwyn.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Angenitie. May 21.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Orselena Stimets.
Trintie. May 23?	Maerte Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Pieter Westerveldt Aeltie Westerveldt.
Jacob. June 12.	Jan Alleen. Susanna Laroe.	Samuel DeMaree. Diwer Hendrickx.
Angenitie. June 12.	Siaques Laroe. Wijbrecht Hendrikx.	David Ackerman. Illegont Verplancke.
Sara. June 19. At Agquiggenonck.	Abram Bokee. Tanneke Bokee.	Christoffel Stimets. Martina Vermeule, wife of G. Bertholf.
Samuel. Aug. 6.	Johannes Etsal. Sierritie Smidt.	Samuel Etsal. Maria Etsal.
Ariaentie. Aug. 20.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stimets.	Christoffel Stimets. Anna Stimets.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1699. Jan. Aug. 20.	Jurrie Jansen. Frena Hansen.	Reyer Hansen. Christina Pouwelse.
Dircktie.	Isack Van Gysse. Cornelia Hendrickx	Klaesie Cornelese.
Pauwelus. Oct. 1.	Mattheus Cornelese. Catarina Pauwelse.	Dirck Pauwelse. Feytie Harte.
Rachel. — 15.	Dirck Epke. Hester Didrickx.	Jurrie Westerveldt. Margritie Simese.
Jan. Oct. 15.	Abel Janse Captyn. Catrynn Janse Captyn.	Willein and Mary Janse Captyn.
Johannes. Oct. 29.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Johannes Stimets. Jaquemina Mattheuse.
Lea. Nov. 26.	Davidt DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Jan Pieterse Sloth. Lea DeMaree.
Angenitie. — 29.	Louwyk Buyliaer. Anna DeKoninck.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Hendrikx.
Geertie. Nov. 26.	Harmel Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Johannes Van ——
1700. Cornelis. Jan. 1.	Nicasis Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Antie Jurkx.
Ferdinandus. Jan. 28.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Ziggele.	Reynier Van Ziggele. Weyntie Bricker.
Trintie. Feb. 11.	Jacob Kool. Berber Kool.	Pieter Kool and wife.
Maritie. Feb. 25.	Lodewyk Ackerman. Hillegond Bos.	Abram Ackerman. Geertie Egberse.
Klaes. Feb. 25.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Albert Terhuynen. Stintie Alberts, wife of Klaas Janse Romyn.
Marten. — 25.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie Cornelese Banta. —6	Hendrik Epke. Magdaleena DeMaree, wife of Cornelis Epke.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1700. Johannes. Feb. 25.	Jan Loots. Hillette Pouwels.	Marten Pauwelse, Christina Pauwelse.
Trintie and Sara. March 18.	Inkrees Pouwer. Geertie Mandevile.	Hendrick Epke. Jan Loots. Angenitie Hendricks. Magtel Vander Linde.
Abram. May 25.	Tomas Van Boskerke, Margritie Brickers.	Teunis Slingerlandt. Hendriktie Vander Linde.
Annetie. June 9.	Jan DeGroot. Margytie DeGroot.	Focke Eerman. Gritie Jans.
Margritie. June 14.	Hendrick Epke. Angenitie Hendricks.	Cornelis Epke. Diwer Hendricks.
Jan. June 14.	Jan Christyn. Lena Christyn.	Sara Smidt.
Johannes. June 21.	Albert Terhuyn. Weyntie Brickers.	Klaes Janse Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Geesie. Aug. 4.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Antie Westerveldt.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke, his wife.
Angenitie. Sept. 15. Born Sept. 1.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jan Cornelise Bongaert. Angenitie Strikers.
Mary. Sept. 29.	Pieter Jansen. Jacquemyn Cornelis.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mary Jansen, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 29.	Albert Stevense. Elena Vander Schuere.	Albert Terhuyne. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Hendrickie and Marretie. Sept. 29.	Roelof Bongaert. Geertruy Breyandt.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert. Cornelis Breyandt. Antie Breyandt.
Cornelia. Oct. 13.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Hendrick Hoppe. Hendricktie Arens.
Willem. Oct. 13.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vreelandt.	Abram Vreelandt. Margritie, his wife.
Beertie. Oct. 13.	Esyas Beertly. Cornelia Cornelese.	Matthys Cornelese. Magtel Vander Linde.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1700. Isack. Nov. 10.	David Danielse. Antie Straet.	Fransooeys Moore. Gritie Straet.
Rachel. Nov. 16.	Klaes Jansen Romeyn. Styntie Terhuyné.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Maritie. Dec. 8.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catryn Santfort.	Klaes Janse Romyn. Geertie Koemans.
Cornelis. Dec. 8.	Gerret Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Verwey. Hendricktie Arense.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Louwereijns Van Boskerk. Margritie Brickers.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie, his wife.
Andries. Dec. 26.	Tomas Franse. Trintie Breestede.	Andries Breestede. Antie, his wife.
1701. Guiliaen. Jan. 1.	David DeMaree, son of David. Sara Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Vermeule.
Samuel. Jan. 12.	Cornelis Epke. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Rachel.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwyñ.	Andries Jansen. Rachel, his wife.
Anne Maria. April 6.	Abram Ackerman. Aaltie Van Lare.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Magdaleene Housman.
Hendriktie. April 20. On Easter.	Jan Terhuyné. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Albert Terhuynen. Weyntie Brickers.
Susanna. May 11.	Siaek Laroe. Wybregt Hendrikse.	Jacob Jacobse. Rachel Karson.
Jan.	Jan DeMaree, Jr. Debora DeMaree.	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Rebecca Eyyet.
Maritie. May 11.	Klaes Lozier. Trintie Sloth.	Riggaert Berry, and daughter Francintie.
Eva, May 24.	Kobes Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Petrus. May 24.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Elena Brouwers.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1701. Elisabeth. May 24.	Adam Jansen. Abeltie Sloth.	Johannis Van Inburgh. Elisabeth Rees.
Johannes. May 24.	Jan Stuwaert. Jaquemyn DeMaree.	David, son of David DeMaree, and Sara DeMaree, wife of Abram Kanon.
Lucas. Sept. 14.	Harme Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 14.	Maerten Pauwelse. Gritie Westervelt.	Jurrie Westervelt. Antie, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 16.	Andries Janse. Rachel DeMaree.	
Hendrikie. Nov. 9.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuynen.	Albert and Weyntie Terhuynen.
Davidt. Nov. 9.	David DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Pauwels and Geesie. Dec. 7.	Jan Loots. Hilletie Pauwels.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets. Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Elsie. Dec. 7.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	
Jacobes. Dec. 7.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.	Harman Bras. Geertie, his wife.
Benjamyn. Dec. 7.	Eseyas Bartly. Cornelia Cornelese.	Lubbert Jansen. Saertie Nieles.
1702. Rachel. Jan. 10.	Siaque Batthon. Margrit Sans.	Daniel Ravad. Rachel Creson.
Hendrick. Jan. 11.	Matthys Cornelese. Trintie Hendrikx.	Adam Jansen. Magtel Zaborisco.
Willem. Jan. 11.	Cap. W. Larens.	
Albert. Jan. 25. Born Jan. 17.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Jan and Antie Terhuynen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1702. Johannes. Jan. 25.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna De Vouw.	Nicolaes De Vouw. Geertie Fonda.
Abram. Feb. 22.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	Thomas Fransen. Trintie Breestede.
Maria. June 14.	Johannes Etsal. Sierritie Smidt.	Eleyas Magghielse Vreeland. Judick Etsal.
Annetie. June 28.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrit Simese Van Winckel.	Simeon Jacobse Van Winckel. Antie, his wife.
Jannetie. June 28.	Johannese Janse Kapt. Metie Janse Kapt.	Lubbert Janse Kapt. Susanna Laroe.
Dirck. July 26.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Margritie Brickers.
Pieter. Sept. 6.	Thomas Van Boskerke. Margritie Brickers.	Cornelis Christiaense. Geertruy Brickers.
Jacob. Sept. 6.	Cornelis Epke. Magdaleena De Maree.	Albert Zaborisco. Margeritie Van der Burght.
Geertru. Oct. 4.	Dl Samuel Breyaert. Margrieta Kortlandt.	
Rachel. Oct. 4.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schiere.	Reÿjer Martese. Lammetie Bongaert.
Gritie. Nov. 1.	Pieter De Groot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Matthys Hoppe, and a daughter of Jan De Groot.
Martina. Nov. 15.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Vermeule.
Jacob. Dec. 14.	Nicasie Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Matty's Hoppe. Margritie Simese Van Winkel.
Matteus. Dec. 27.	Pieter Louwe. Feytie Tervaes.	Francoys Moor, and a daughter of Kap Larens.
1703. Tomas. Jan. 31.	Tomas Franse. Tryntie Breestede.	Egbert Breestede. Margritie Hend. Blinkerhof
Hendriktie. Feb. 14.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Stegge. Antie Verwey.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1703. Rachel. Feb. 20.	Mattij's Hoppe. Antie Jurckse.	Cornelis Breyandt. Hendriktie Housman.
Cornelis. Feb. 8.	Pieter Jansen Kap. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe.
Elisabeth. March 28.	Jan Cristyn. Elena Cristyn.	Harman Bras. Geertie, his wife.
Guiliaem. March 28.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Johannes. March 28.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Katharina Santvort.	Albert Terhuyn. Angenitie Strykers.
Jan. April 17.	Adam Janse. Abeltie Slot.	Andries Janse. Magtel Van der Linde.
Maria. April 18.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of David. Maria Bertholf.
Susanna. April 18.	Samuel DeMaree. Maria DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of Jan. Susanna DeMaree, daughter of David.
Elisabeth. April 18.	Jan Stuwaert. Jacquemina DeMaree.	Jeems Christin. Aeltie Sibas Banta.
Jacobus. April 18.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terruyne.	Siarel Housman. Weyntie Brickers.
Johannes. May 2.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Hulderik Brouwer. Mary DeMaree.
Johannes. May 30.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita DeGroot.	Jacob Johannese, and Rebecca, daughter of Pieter De Groot.
Jacobus. May 30.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jacobus DeMaree. Susanna DeMaree.
Louwerina. May 30.	Lodewyck Ackerman. Illegond Bos.	David Ackerman, the younger. Cataryna Ackerman.
Philippus. June 13.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vreelant.	Octavius Koenraets. Cataryna Vreeland.
Johannes. June 27.	Reyer Hanse. Sara Janse.	Louwerijns Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1703. Jan. Aug. 8.	Jan Klase Romeyñ. Laminetie Bongaert.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Agnitie Strykers.
Hans Jacob. Sept. 19.	Jurrie Mares. Frena Hanse.	Johannes Hanse. His mother, Geertie.
Lucas. Oct. 31.	Arman Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.
Feytie. Oct. 31.	Jacob Zaboriske. Antie Terruÿne.	Jan Zaborisco. Magtel Van der Linde.
Antie. Oct. 31.	Claes Losier. Antie Slot.	Roelof Van der Linde. Sara Bertholf.
Tomas. Nov. 14.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Gerrit Van Dien. Rachel Bongaert.
Rachel. Dec. 10.	David De Maree. Antie Slot.	Louwerens Van Boskerke. Hendrikie, his wife.
1704. Elisabeth. Mar. 5.	David Ackerman, the younger. Gerrebregt Romeyñ.	David Ackerman. Illegond, his wife.
David. April 1.	Inkrees Pouwer. Gerretie Mandevile.	Siba Epke. Mary, his wife.
Jeremias. April 1.		Johannis Van Inburgh.
Rachel. April 2.	Andries Janse. Rachel De Maree.	Adam Janse. Rachel, wife of Roelof Van der Linde.
Elisabeth. April 2.	Louwis Buyliaer. Anna De Koninck.	Abram Van de Rivier. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Maria. April 2.	Margryt, widow of Siaque Batton.	Samuel De Maree. Mary, his wife.
Rachel. April 24.	Cornelis Epke. Maddaleene De Maree.	Johannes Meyer. Jaqemina De Maree.
Albert. May 21.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Steven Terhuÿne. Antie Terhuÿne.
Sara. May 21.	Abram Retan. Mary Retan.	Nicola De Vouw. Susanna De Vouw.

¶ Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1704. Willemtie. June 5.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Cap. Jan Terhuÿne. Margritie, his wife.
Antie. June 18. Born June 10.	Jurriaen Westervelt. Cornelia Albers.	Albert Stevensen. Elena, his wife.
Marritie. July 5.	Maerten Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Jacob Banta. Diver, his wife.
Joannes. July 5.	Pieter De Groot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Gerrit Van Dien. Belitie, wife of Gerret Jurrise.
Albert. July 30.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwte Verwey.	Fredrick Tomese and his wife, Cattryn.
Samuel. July 30.	Johannes Etsal. Sierrethe Smidt.	Edewaert Bleek. Sara Smidt.
Jacob. Aug. 17.	Jeems Christyn. Magdaleena De Maree.	Jan De Maree. Magdaleena, his wife.
Johannis. Aug. 27.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margritie Van Winckel.	Siarel Housman. Hendriktie, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 27.	Albert Stevensen. Elena Van der Schuere.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elisabeth. Aug. 27.	Pieter Janse Cap. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Jan Terhuyne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Hendriktie. Sept. —	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.	Albert Terhuÿne. Hendriktie Housman.
Maritie. Nov. 5.	Jan Alleen. Susanna Laroe.	Joost De Bane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Hester. Nov. 5.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna De Vouw.	Hulderik Brouwers. Hester, his wife.
Aenny. Nov. 5.	Fransoey's Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Johannes Etsal. Sierrete, his wife.
Annatie. Nov. 19.	Andries Tibout. Marytie De Grave.	Joost De Bane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elena. Nov. 19.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna De Maree.	Jan Loots. Helena, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1704. Willem. Dec. 25.	Robbert Sickels. Geertruyt Sickles.	Willem Daey. Antie, his wife.
1705. Sara. Jan. 21.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	David Ackerman. Catryñ Ackerman.
Jan. Jan. 21.	Roelof Bongaert. Geertruy Breÿandt.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert.
Samuel. Feb. 18.	Abram Brouwer. Lea De Maree.	Samuel, son of David De Maree. Rachel De Maree.
Samuel. Feb. 18.	Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel. Gritie Hellings.	Jacob Banta. Angenitie Banta
Andries. March 4.	Pieter Kool. Jannetie Dingemans.	Willem Provoost. Maritie DeGraves.
Lucas. March 18.	Nicolaes Losier. Trintie Sloth.	David DeMaree. Abeltie Slot.
Maritie. March 18.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets.	Maerten Pauwelse. Jannitie Stimets.
Martina. March 18.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martyna Vermeulen.
Jammesÿn. March 18.	Ednaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Johannes Stimets.
Abram. March 18.	Siaque Laroe. Wibrecht Hellingsh.	Jacob Banta. Maritie DeGraves.
Weyntie. April 1.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Johannes Slingerlandt. Elena Vander Schuere.
Dina. Aug. 12.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Jacob DeGroot. Antie Hoppe.
Catarÿna. Aug. 12.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catharina Santfort.	Harme Bras. Rachel Peeck.
Stintie. Aug. 12.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Gerrebreght Romein.
Jan Coenraet Oct. 7.	Jan Koenraet Codwy's. Margrita Elisabeth Stelwagen.	Dr. Johannes Van Inburgh. Martina Bertholf.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1705. Maria. Oct. 7.	Cap. Kinghslandt. Maria Penhoren.	Judts Monpesson. Judts Penhoren. Maria, his wife.
Hendrick. Oct. 21.	Dirck Hendrickse Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Hendrick Jorese Blinkerhof. Claesie Cornelese, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 4.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuÿne.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Agenitie Strÿkers, his wife.
Annetie. Nov. 18.	Tomas Franse. Catharina Breestede.	Dirck Blinkerhof Elsie Earls.
Christina. Dec. 5.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Niclaes Romeyn. Christina, his wife.
1706. Annatie. Jan. 3.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabet Breyandt.
Jacquemina. Jan. 3.	James Christÿn. Magdaleena Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Slot.
Pieter. Jan. 17.	Herman Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Johannes Koemans. Jannetie Koemans.
Sara. March 3.	Pieter Van Blerckum. Jacquemina Cornelis.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggele.
Martina. March 17.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Guileam Bertholf. Martina Vermeulen.
Daniel. March 25.	Samuel DesMarest. Mary Duruen.	Daniel DesMarest. Magdalena DesMarest, daughter of Jan.
Martina. May 2.	Jan Albertse Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Vermeulen, his wife.
Reynier. May 2.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Steven Terhuyne. Cornelia Van Siggelen.
Johannes. May 19.	Mattÿs Hoppe. Antie Jurckse.	Roelof Bogert. Belitie DeGroot.
Niclaes. June 2.	Matthÿs DeMott. Margrita Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Jorese Blinkerhof. Claesie, his wife.
Francÿntie. June 28.	Johannes Verveele. Amelintie Heerte.	Mattÿs Franse. Geertie Mol, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1706. Michiel. June 28.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Johannes Smidt. Francintie Larens.
Marretie. Sept. 22.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuÿne.	Steven and Marretie Terhuÿne.
Adriaentie. Oct. 16.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne.	Jan Terhuÿne. Maritie De Grave.
Maria. Oct. 16.	Eduwart Kingslandt. Maria Penhooren.	Juds Monpesson. Maria, his wife.
Maritie. Oct. 20.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Banta.
Petrus. Nov. 3.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Jan Berdan. Maritie Terhuÿne.
Paulus. Nov. 3.	Marten Pouwelse. Margritie Westervelt.	Pieter Pauwelse. Trintie Herte.
Jacob. Nov. 17.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Cornelise Bongaert. Jannetie Van Saan.
Albert. Dec. 1.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Albertse.	Steven Albertse. Willemtie Albertse.
Annetie. Dec. 1.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Margrita Blinkerhof.
Teunis. Dec. 1.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina De Maree.	Jan Aliee. Susanna De Laroe.
Mettie. Dec. 1.	Joris Juel. Mettie De Groot.	Cornelia De Groot.
Lea. Dec. 15.	Jacobus Slot. Maria DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Lea DeMaree.
Annatie. Dec. 15.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Maritie DeGraves.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Maria. Dec. 15. Born Nov.	Judts Monpesson. Marta Pinhooren.	Judts Pinhooren and wife.
1707. David. Jan. 1.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mari DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Gerritie Mandevile.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1707. Cornelia. Jan. 5.	Herman DeGracuw. Ebbe Verwey.	Baren Kool. Margritie, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 1.	David DeMaree, son of Samuel, and Matie DeBane.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Davidt. Feb. 1.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Davidt. Jan. 16.	Abraham Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Lydia DeMaree.
Lea. March 30.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleene DeMaree.	Cornelis Van Hooren. Angenitie Banta.
Hendricktie. April 13.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Michiel Tadus. Antie Verwey.
Albert. May 18.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyne.	Albert Terhuyen. Maritie, his wife.
Hendrick. June 2.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halen. Trÿntie Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Rachel. June 15.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Andries Van Norden. Rachel, his wife.
David. July 13.	Andries Jansen. Rachel De Maree.	Daniel De Maree. Margrita Jansen.
Margrita. Aug. 3.	Jonathan De Hardt. Antie Slot.	Abraham Brouwer. Margrita Jansen.
Silvester. Aug. 10.	Eduardt Erle. Elsie Vrelantd.	Barent Kool. Margrita, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 24.	Jan Zaborisco. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Albert Zaborisco. Machtel, his wife.
Annetie. Sept. 7.	Jaems Christy. Magdalena De Maree.	Abram Brouwer. Antie Slot.
Maritie. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna De Vouw.	Abram Retan. Margrita, wife of Nicolaas De Vouw.
Jacobus. Oct. 5.	Nicolaas Losier. Trintie Slot.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1707. Annatie. Oct. 5.	Roelof Westervelt, Orsclena Stimets.	Hendrick Epke Banta. Sara Stimets.
Gerrit. Nov. 2.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jaquemina Cornelise.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Abram. Nov. 2.	Jacob Kool. Barbera Jansen.	Abram Blauveldt. Alida Bealy.
Anneke. Nov. 2.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Johannes Ackerman. Maritie Ackerinan.
Elisabeth. Dec. 14.	Tomas Fransen. Mettie Pieters.	Essel Pietersen. Elizabeth Gerritse.
1708. Louwerens. Jan. 18.	Egbert Ackermans. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Hermen Bras. Geertie Egbers.
Elisabeth. Jan. 18.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santfort.	Barendt Kool. Margrita Kool.
Hendricktie. Jan. 18.	Jan Verwey. Catrina Ackerman.	Gerrit Van Dien. Hendriktie Van Gissen.
Anne. Jan. 18.	Johan Etsel. Sierrete Smidt.	Riegaert Etsel. Anna Larens.
Albert. Feb. 1.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuÿnen.	Albert Zaborisco. Hendriktie Van Boskerk.
Isack. Feb. 1.	Increes Pouwer. Gerritie Mandevile.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mary, his wife.
Martina. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terhuÿne.	G. Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
Margrita. Feb. 15.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hoorn.	Siba Epke Banta. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.
Antie. Feb. 29.	Jacob Mattheusen. Sara Cornelise.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerricom. Jaquemina, his wife.
Willemtie. Feb. 29.	Pieter Bogert. Feytie Vliereboom.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita, his wife.
Sara. March 14.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1708. Johannis. April 5.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jan Claesen. Lammetie Romeyn.
Jan. April 5.	Abram Canon. Sara DeMaree.	Jan DeMaree. Magdaleena, his wife.
Elena. April 11.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sickel.	Jan Claezen Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Elisabeth. April 12. Born April 8.	Juds Monpesson. Marta Penhooren.	Cap. Edewardt Kingsland. Elisabeth Pinhon.
Samuel. April 25.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Abram. April 25.	Paulus Van der Beek. Jannetie Springsteen.	Jan Berdan. Cristina Romeyn.
Johannes. May 9.	Casper Meeby. Elisabeth Schuerman.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Neomy. May 24.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Fransoeys Moor. Sierritie Etsal.
Daniel. May 24.	Johannes Schuerman. Johanna Verveele.	Gideon Verveele. Alida Fryman.
Davidt. June 6.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Hendrick. July 4.	Andries Hoppe. Abigel Ackerman.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Maria. July 4.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuÿne.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Maritie Terhuÿnen.
David. July 4.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Johannes. July 4.	Jaques Laroe. Wibrecht Hellingh.	Samuel Hellingh. Jaquemina, his wife.
Isack. Aug. 1.	Albert Stevensen. Elena Ver Schuere.	Pauwelis Jurckse. Lidia Terhuÿnen.
Elisabeth. Aug. 13.	Cap. Eduwaert Kingslandt. Maria Pinhooren.	Jan Penhooren. Elisabeth Penhooren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1708. Hendrick. Aug. 15.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Van Hooren.
Albert. Aug. 15.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia De Maree.	Jan Terhuyn Maritie Terhuynen.
Ariaen. Aug. 29.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Siba Epke Banta. Mary, his wife.
Mary. Aug. 29.	Fransoeys Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Tomas Larens. Debora Larens.
Teunis. Aug. 29.	Pieter Heeringh. Margritie Bogert.	Joost DeBane. Maritie Terhuyn.
Catrina. Sept. 12.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Egbert Ackerman. Vrouwte Van Dien.
David. Sept. 26.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Sitske Sibese Banta.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Benjamyn. Oct. 24.	Claes Losier. Trintic Slot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 24.	Abraim Housinan. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Johannes Housman. Antie Terhuyn.
Elisabeth. Oct. 24.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Matic DeBane.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Cornelis. Nov. 8.	Jan Cornelise Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdalena, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 19.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetje Bongaert.	Albert Clase Romeyn. Rachel Bongaert.
Elisabeth. Dec. 19.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Jacob Zaborisco. Orselena Stimets.
1709. Antie. Jan. 2.	Willem Dey. Antie Dey.	Gerrit Stimets. Geertruy Sickels.
Elena. Jan. 29.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Cornelis. Jan. 29.	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie De Ry.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdalena, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1709. Johannes. Jan. 29.	Pieter Lubberse Westervelt. Susanna DeMaree.	Andries Van Norden. Dirktie Blaeuveldt.
Lea. Feb. 27.	James Christyn. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Abram Brouwer. Lea, his wife.
Genit. March 13.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halen. Trintie Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Christina March 13. Born March 3.	Jan Zaborisco. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Christina Romeyn. Jan Romeyn.
Tiodora. April 10.	Edward Eerle. Elsie Vreeland.	Matys Hoppe. Antie Jorekse, his wife.
Hendricktie. April 24.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margiita Simese Van Winckel.	Nicases Kip. Antie, his wife.
Abram. April 14.	Sieck Krabbe or Jan Immet. Engeltie, his wife. The child of Jan Immet and Engel Mattysc.	Jeems Christie. Margrit Blinkerhof. Jeems Christen and Margritie Banta.
Hendrick. May 1.	Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Margryt Sibase Banta.
Jacobus. May 1.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Jeems Christi. Magdalena, his wife.
Angenitie. May 15.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynne.	Roelof Bongaert. Laminetie Bongaert.
Hester. May 23.	Johannes Dyckman. Rachel DeVouw.	Davidt Ackerman. Marytie Ackerman.
Simon. June 5.	Isack Vreeland. Trintie Simese Van Winckel.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrytie Van Winckel.
Geesie. Sept. 2.	Maerte Paulse. Margritie Westervelt.	Dirck Paulse. Orselena Stimets.
Pinhooren. Nov. 18. Born Nov. 14.	Roggier Monpesson. Marta Pinhooren.	Willem Pinhooren. Mary, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 26.	Jacob Van Sane. Rachel Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Angenitie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1709. Susanna. Oct. 2.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Jacques Laroë. Jannetie Ailee.
Elisabeth. Oct. 9.	Jan Verwey. Catryñ Ackermans.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Steven. Nov. 1.	Juriaen Westervelt. Cornelia Alberse.	Jan Bongaert. Marya Bertholf.
Rachel. Nov. 6.	Steven Terhuÿnen. Lidia DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.
Belitie. Nov. 21.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie DeGroot.
Marya. Nov. 27.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Joost. Nov. 13.	Jacobus DeBaene. Antie Kennis.	Joost DeBaene. Elysabeth Drabbe.
Hillegondt. Nov. 21.	Isack Van Gisse. Hillegond Clase Kuyper.	Cornelis Clase Kuyper. Annetie Cornelisse.
Petrus. Dec. 7.	Egbert Ackerman. Elysabeth Breyandt.	Cornelis Breyandt. Antie Breyandt.
1710. Cornelia. Jan. 24.	Johannes Provoost. Sara Beely.	Elyas Beely. Immerensia Provoost.
Jaquemina. Jan. 6.	Pieter Van Blercum. Jaquemina Cornelise.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Antie, his wife.
Michiel. Jan. 6.	Johannis Etsal. Siarrite Smidt.	Samuel Moor. Francina Donken.
Hendrickie. Jan. 26.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuynen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Antie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 12.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhuynen.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Trintie. March 12.	Claes Lozier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Dirck Epke Banta. Hester, his wife.
Johannes. March 12.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bertholf.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1710. Elyas. April 8.	Meeria ——.	Sibe Epke and wife.
Sara. May 24.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna De Vouw.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Cattrijna. May 24.	Tomas Franse. Metie Pieters.	Mattijs Franse. Jannetie Pieters.
Jaquemina. May 24.	Pieter DeMarec. Marjtie Meet.	Jan DeMaree. Magdalena, his wife.
Diver. May 24.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Sitske Hendrikse Banta.
Abram. May 29.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Ariaentie. May 29.	Johannes Huysman. Christina Hoppe.	Mattijs Hoppe. Sara Huysmans.
Annetie. May 29.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Jacob Zabboriscoo. Lidia DeMaree.
Pieter. June 15.	Jacobus DeMarec. Lea De Groot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick, his wife.
Jan. June 15.	Jacob Zabboriscoo. Antie Terhuyne.	Jan Terhuyn. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Jannetie. June 15.	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie Du Ry.	Pieter Du Ry. Margrita Du Ry.
Margrita. Sept. 20.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Nicasius Kip. Antie, his wife.
Annetie. Oct. 1.	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Jan Der Voort. Maritie Huysman.
Cristina. Oct. 29.	Cristiaen DeBane. Judick DeMaree.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife.
Hillena. Oct. 29.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirckie Blaeuveldt.	Jan Loots. Helena Pauwelse, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 9.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe.	Willem Provoost. Elsie Van Esveen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1710. Joost. Nov. 9.	David Sam. DeMaree. Matie DeBane.	Joost DeBane Elisabeth Drabbe.
Machteltie. Nov. 9.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Antie, his wife.
Hendrick. Nov. 9.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Aeltie Blinkerhof.
Nataniel. Nov. 26.	Eduwaert Eerle. Elsie Vreeland.	Johannes Michielse Vreeland. Elsie Vreeland.
Perregreyn. Dec. 10.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santvort.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Hendrick. Dec. 10.	Matty's DeMoth. Margrita Blinkerhof.	Cornelis Blinkerhof. Aeltie Blinkerhof.
Johannis. Dec. 24.	Jaemes Christy. Magdalena DeMaree.	Jan Loots. Susanna DeMaree.
1711. David. Jan. 1.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Johannis Ackerman. Maritie Ackerman.
Geertie. Jan. 13.	David Louwerense Ackerman. Sara Kolve.	Harman Braas. Geertie, his wife.
Annatje. Jan. 28.	Andries Mattye Hoppe. Elisabeth Braas.	Hirme Bras. Antie Jurcks.
Margritie. Feb. 25.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	Samuel DeMaree. Siske Banta, his wife.
Jan. Feb. 25.	Gisbert Janse Van Blerkum. Elena Lacombe.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jacolina Cornelise, his wife.
Elisabeth. March 11.	Nicasi Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Lea. April 8.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Andries Van Norden. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
Elisabeth. April 8.	Jacob Heet. Anna Maria, his wife.	Abram Housman. Gerrebregt Terhuyne.
Simeon. April 22.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winkel.	Isack Vreeland. Trintie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1711. Steven. June 3.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyne.	Jan Terhuyne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Claesie. June 3.	Pieter Janse Herringh. Gritie Bogaert.	Gysbert Bogert. Elisabeth Drabbe.
Fredrik. June 17.	Johannes Dykman. Rachel DeVouw.	David Ackerman, Jr. Gerrebregt, his wife.
Jan. July 1.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Angenitie Strijkers.
Mattheus. July 1.	Johannes Housman. Cristina Hoppe.	Matty's Hoppe. Antie Jurcks, his wife.
Ester. July 29.	Nicolaes DeVouw. Margrit Sianse.	Johannes Dykman. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
Edwaert. Sept. 2.	Johannes Parleman. Catry'n Parleman.	Edwaert Earle.
Abram. Sept. 9.	Willem Dey. Nenny Dey.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita, his wife.
Eva. Sept. 9.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Sickelse.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sickelen.
Antie. Sept. 9.	Dirck Pauwelse. Feytie Hartemanse Vreland.	Johannes Pauwelse. Eegie Pauwelse.
Lea and Rachel. Sept. 23.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	Jacobus, and Benjamin De Maree. Lea, and Rachel DeGroot.
Rachel. Sept. 23.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Sitske, his wife.
Rithier. Sept. 23.	Ritscher Truman. Cornelia Herringh.	Pieter Janse Heeringh. Gritie, his wife.
Catry'n. Sept. 23.	Hermanus DeHoogduitscher (the German).	Willem — Hilla Loots.
Johannes and Gerrit. Oct. 21.	David Abramse Ackerman. Margritie Jurcks.	Matty's Hoppe. Gerrit Ackerman. Hantie Jurcks. Abigal Ackermans.

## HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

101

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1711. Jacobus and Elisabeth. Nov. 4.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Jacobus Laroe. Wýbreght, his wife. Jacobus DeMaree. Elisabeth Rees.
Geertie. Nov. 4.	Jan Verwey. Catryn Ackermans.	Sander Egberse. Vrouwtie Verwey.
Hendriktie. Dec. 16.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terruyne.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Nicolaas. Dec. 16.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Nicolaas Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 16.	Pieter Laroe. Luyde Romeyn.	Jacobus Laroe. Wýbreght, his wife.
Hester. Dec. 16.	Claes Losier. Antie Banta.	Johannes Banta. Sitske Banta.
Antie. Dec. 16.	Miggel Schors. Elisabeth, his wife.	Antie Breyandt.
Guiliaem. Dec. 30.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
1712. Johannes. Jan. 5.	Martynus Ruysschur. Maritie Ruysschur.	Mathys Cornelese. Trintie, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 20.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Stegge. Marie Van Blerckum, wife of Hendrick Hoppe.
Elisabeth. Feb. 3.	Swaen Hockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Johannes. Feb. 3.	Johannes Etsel. Sierretie Smidt.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens, his wife.
Dirck. Feb. 3.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Maria. Feb. 15.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Increes Pouwer. Gerretie Mandevile.
Geertie. Feb. 15.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	David, son of Louwerens Acker- man. Catrina Ackerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Lidia. March 16.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia DeMaree, his wife.
Marretie. March 16.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Roelof Bongaert. Aeltie Bongaert.
Steven. March 16.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Albert Bongaert. Jannetie Alberse.
Jan. March 30.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberts.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Angenitie Strickers.
Hendrick. March 30.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuyne.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Isack. March 30.	Paulus Van der Beecke. Jannetie Springsteen.	Johannes Van Inburg. Eva Van Siggelen.
Annetie. March 30.	Isack Vrelandt. Trintie Simonse Van Winckel.	Tomas Frederickse. Margrita Sibese Banta.
Annatie. March 30.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Lucas Van Hooren. Annatie Van Hooren.
Lena. April 13.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	Albert Stevense. Lena, his wife.
Jan. April 25.	Jan Bets. Ellia Beely.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Margrita, wife of Barent Kool.
Claes. May 4.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Daniel Romeyn. Sara Romeyn.
Adolf. May 18.	Jacob Meyer. Annatie Hendriks.	Bernardus Vervelen. Mary Vervelen.
Mary Catrÿn. May 18.	Willem ____. Cristÿn ____.	Johannes Pieterse Engelbert. Mary Geertruy.
Abram. June 8.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Hendricktie Van Boskerck.
Petrus. June 8.	____ Brouwer. Margrita Van Norden.	Adam Janse Van Norden. Elisabeth Rees.
Nicolaes. June 15.	Abram Kock. Elisabeth Van Dalsen.	Claes Lossier. Antie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Susannetie. June 29.	Pieter Van der Linde. Geesie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Sibba. June 29.	Arie Sibbese Banta. Feytie Louwerense Van Boskercke.	Sibba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Willemtie. June 29.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jacomina Cornelisse.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Jan. July 29.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Rachel. July 29.	Wiert Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Siba Epke Banta. Susanna DeMaree.
Rachel. Aug. 24.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	Pieter Westervelt. Susanna, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 7.	Jan Lubberse Westerveldt. Dircktie Blaeuwvelt.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Maritie. Sept. 21.	Jaems Christen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Hendrick Bertholf. Maritie, his wife.
Abram. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna DeVouw.	Margritie Varick.
Nicasie. Oct. 4.	Jacob DeHoogduytser (the German).	Nicasie Kip. Antie, his wife.
Mattheus. Oct. 5.	Johannes Huysman. Christina Hoppe.	Matty's Hoppe. Antie, his wife.
Samuel. Oct. 5.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Cap. Tammes Larens. Anna Larens.
Jona. Oct. 19.	Kobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Adam Janse Van Norden. Adeltie Slot, his wife.
Andries. Oct. 19.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alen. Trintie Hoppe.	Handries, and Lea Hoppe.
Isack. Nov. 2.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Isack Bongaert. Aeltie Bongaert.
Johannes. Nov. 16.	Pieter Stoutenburgh. Anna Eerle.	Elsie Eerle.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Johannes. Nov. 16.	Jan Everse. Maria Barbara Houbacke.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Jannetie Van der Beke.
Fransina. Dec. 14.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Tomas Laren. Francina, his wife.
1713. Davidt. Jan. 4.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia DeMaree.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Annetie, his wife.
Maria. Jan. 4.	David, son of Samuel DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
David. Feb. 1.	David Ackerman, the younger. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Magdaleena. Feb. 15.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuynen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Hendrick. Feb. 15.	Cornelis Blinkerhof. Efie Artemans Vrelandt.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Margrit Banta.
Cristintie. March 12.	Hermanus —. Mary Geertru Smidt.	Johannes Pieterse Engelberts. Cristin Smidt.
Marta. March 17.	Rogier Monpesson. Marta Penhoren.	Jan Penhoren. Maerie Kingslandt.
Mattias. April 6.	Handries Hoppe. Elisabeth Bras.	Mattis Hoppe. Lea Hoppe.
Hans Jurie. July 4.	Hans Jurie. Johanna Wagenaer.	Jan Everse Molegh. Maria Barbera, his wife.
Eva. July 5.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Johannes. Aug. 16.	Johannes Parleman. Anna Catryñ.	Jan Evertse. Maria Barbara, his wife.
Staets. Aug. 30.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Banta.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Berbel DeGroot.
Lea. Aug. 30.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Abram Brouwer. Lea, his wife.
Jannetie. Sept. 27.	David Ackermans. Sara Kolve.	Poulus Vander Beek. Jannetie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1713. Tielletie. Oct. 4.	Gerrit Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse.	Albert Stevens. Elena, his wife.
Stefanus. Nov. 1.	Jan Terhuyne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Albertus Terhuynen. Lidia Terhuynen.
Orseltie. Nov. 1.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stymets.
Fransintie. Nov. 9. [Being sick, bapt. at home.]	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie DeRy.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie, his wife.
Jenneke. Nov. 15.	Tomas Franse. Mettie Pieters.	Johannes Pieters. Elsie Pieters, wife of Claes Hartemans.
Jannetie. Dec. 13.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Annetie Terhuyn.	Cristiaen Zaboriscoo. Gerrebreght Housman.
Gerritie. Dec. 25.	Johannes Heerte. Elsie Banta.	Wiert Banta. Gerritie Mandevile.
1714. Andries. Jan. 3.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winckel.	Jacob Simese Van Winckel. Jakemintie, his wife.
Guiliaem. Jan. 17.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhunen.	Corines Bertholf. Anna Bertholf.
Isack. Jan. 31.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyne.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberts, his wife.
Antie. Feb. 28.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie, his wife.
Jan. April 11.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Roelof Bongaert. Aaltie Bongaert.
Aeltie. April 11.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Ackermans.	Arie Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Hendrick. April 18.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Migghiel. April 18.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Johannes Etsel. Sierretie, his wife.
Cornelia. May 2.	Geresolveert Nagel. Claertie Leydeckers.	Jan Dyckman. Neeltie, widow Leydecker.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714. Geertie. May 2.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Isack Van Gyse. Vrouwtie Van Dien.
Jurriaen. May 2.	Johannes Evertse Molegh. Maria Barbera.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Davidt. May 17.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Daniel Romeyn. Luyda Laroe.
Davidt. May 17.	Swaen Ockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Davidt Ackerman. Hillegondt, widow Ackerman.
Rachel. May 17.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Jan Losier. Rachel Dirckse Banta.
Elisabeth. May 30.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jan Terhuyne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Willem. May 30.	Reyer Martense. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	William Alberse. Gritie Alberse.
Hillegondt. May 30.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romein, his wife.
Annatie Mag- daleen. June 13.	Pieter Valoo. Magdaleen Vockoniee.	Annetie Kaey.
Cornelis.	Jan Verwey. Catryñ Ackermans.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie, his wife.
Maritie.	Johannes Pieterse Brouwer. Antie Mandevile.	Jan Jeralemans. Vrouwtie Brouwer, his wife.
Elisabeth. June 27.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Margrita Du Ry.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Cristina, his wife.
Maritie. June 27.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie Hoppe.	Barend de Bood. Rachel, his wife.
Sian and Hermanus.	Sian Reyt. Aertie Bras.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife. Willem Provoost. Eefie, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 8.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Klasen Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism	Parents	Witnesses.
1714. Margrita. Aug. 8.	Jakob de Hoogduitser (the German). Anna Mary.	Coenrades DeMaier, and wife.
Tielletie. Aug. 8.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Cornelia Alberse.
Lea. Aug. 22.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Willem Stegge. Magdaleen DeMaree.
Ritsier. Aug. 22.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Ritsier Etsel. Anna, his wife.
Rachel. Aug. 22.	Samuel DeMaree. Sitske Sibese Banta.	Pieter Westerveld. Susanna, his wife.
David. Aug. 25.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Jeems Christen. Magdaleena, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 19.	Pieter Laroe, deceased. Luyde Romein.	Jan Clasen Romeyn. Stintie Romeyn.
Pieter. Oct. 2.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka DeGroot.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Oct. 3.	Michiel Scloys. Elisabeth Scloys.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Belitie. Oct. 17.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 31.	James Christen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Margrita. Oct. 31.	Willem DeHoogduitscher (the German). Christina, his wife.	Hermanes, and Margritie, wife of Johannes Pieterse.
Margrita. Nov. 14.	Cristiaan Strijt. Maria Etsels.	Pieter Wandemaker. Margrita, wife of Koenraet Mig- giel. Margrit Leynen.
Jannetie. Nov. 14.	Jacob Heerte. Trintie Stratmakers.	Jacob Kool. Barber, his wife.
Jannetie. Nov. 14.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Willem Van Norden. Jannetie Laroe, wife of Lucas Kierstede.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714 Maritie. Nov. 28.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrickse Banta.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Davidt. Dec. 12.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Daniel Romeyn. Sara Romeyn.
Johannes. Dec. 12.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Lea Matisse Hoppe.	Andries Mattisse Hoppe. Cristina Mattisse Hoppe, wife of Johannes Housman.
1715. Cornelis. Jan. 8.	Joost Staets De Groot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelse.
Joris and Siba. Jan. 13.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Kobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta, his wife. Arie Sibese Banta, his wife Feytie Van Boskerck.
Hendrick. Jan. 23.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Cornelis Breyandt. Catryñ Ackerman, wife of Jan Verwey.
Abram. Jan. 23.	Johannes Doremus. Elisabet Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Johan Pieter. Feb. 6.	Hendrick Smidt. Anna Catrina, his wife.	Pieter Gerlandt. Cathrine Street. Koenraet Meusinger.
Joost. Feb. 6.	Karel DeBane. Jannetie Pieterse Heeringh.	Joost DeBaen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elsie. Feb. 6.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibese Banta.	Arie Sibese Banta. Feytie Van Boskerck.
Orselena. Feb. 6.	Pieter Van der Linde. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Hendrik Van der Linde. Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt.
Rachel. Feb. 6.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 20.	Samuel, son of Samuel De Mareest. Annatie Van Horen.	Samuel DeMareest, Sr. Mary, his wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 20.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Siaek Laroe. Wybreg, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Miggihel. Feb. 20.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Dirck Etsal. Debora Larens.
Lea and Rachel. Feb. 20.	Hermanes DeHoogduitser (the German). Mary Geertruy.	Jan Loots. Pieter Wannemaker. Trintie Loots. Cornelia Leydecker.
Coenraet. March 7.	Michiel Stor. Otilie Stor.	Coenraet Frederick. Anna Maria Maeysen.
Geertru.	Tomas Van Boskerck. Margritie Brickers.	Johannes Slingerland. Magtel Zabroiscoo.
Hillegond.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Daniel Romeyn. Luyda Romeyn, wid. of Pieter Laroe.
Kezia. March 20.	Dirck Etsal. Anna Larens.	Jan Smidt. Francintie Etsal.
Jan. March 20.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick DeMaree.	Jan Du Ry. Jannetje Du Ry, wife of Epke Cornelise Banta.
Petrus. March 20.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Marie DeMaree, his wife.
Pieter. April 3.	Abel Ridnaer. Catryn Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jaquemina, his wife.
Elisabeth. April 3.	David Samuelle DeMaree. Mayke DeBane.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife.
Marytie. April 17.	Gysbert Janse Van Blerkum. Lena Lacombe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Van Blerkum, his wife.
Roelof. May 8.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Cornelis Bongaert. Orselena Stimets, wife of Roelof Westerveldt.
Rachel. May 8.	Jacob Zaborriscloo. Annetie Terhuyne.	Jan Hoppe, and wife, Rachel Terhuyne.
Trintie. May 8.	Johannes Peek. Trintie Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santfort, his wife.
Jacob. May 22.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Hendrick Kip. Geertruy, his wife.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Annatie. July 31.	Hendrick Kip. Geertruy Van Dien.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Elisabeth. July 31.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Hessel Pieterse. Hester Banta.
Jannetie. July 31.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Joost DeGroot, his wife, Maritie Banta.
Guiliaen. Aug. 14.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertolf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Vermeule, his wife.
Elena. Aug. 14.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirckie Blaeuveldt.	Jan Loots. Elena, his wife.
Hendrick. Aug. 14.	Joannes Clase. Marretie, his wife.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Jeremias. Aug. 14.	Jacob Verschuere. Anna, his wife.	Casper Meby, and wife.
Magteltie. Sept. 25.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Cristina Meeby.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Magtel Van der Linde.
Margritie. Sept. 25.	Gerrit De Groot. Anna Etsals.	Jan DeGroot. Sierretee Etsels.
Pieter. Oct. 9.	Willem —. Cristina, his wife.	Pieter Wannemaker. Bocker, wife of Jan Everse.
Diwer.	Willem Wouterse Van Schÿven. Eybe Verwey.	Jan Wouterse Van Schÿven. Geertie Marus, his wife.
Orseltie. Nov. 6.	Kasparus Westerveldt. Aeltie Bongaert.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stimets, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 6.	Epke Cornelese Banta. Jannetie Dory.	Jan Dory. Judick DeMaree, wife of Pieter Dory.
Jan. Nov. 20.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyn.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 20.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara, his wife.
Geertie. Nov. 20.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrik Banta, Jr. Sara Bertholf, wife of David De Maree.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1715. Geertie. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 7.	Johannes Heerte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Jurie Mares, and daughter, Geertie.
Siba. Dec. 4.	Dirck Sibese Banta. Rachel DeGroot.	Siba Banta, and wife, Mary Ari- aense.
Gidion. Dec. 18.	Martinus Ruysscher. Maritie Ruysscher.	Epke Cornelese Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Wiert. Dec. 18.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary, his wife.
Sara. Dec. 25.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
1716. Albert. Jan. 7.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Ariaentie. Jan. 7.	Johannes Housman. Cristina Hoppe.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Cornelis. Jan. 8.	Cornelis Van Horen, Jr. Jaquemyné DeMaree.	Lucas Van Horen. Aeltie, his wife.
Trintie. Jan. 8.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertie Marus.	Harme Koerten. Trintie, his wife.
Johannes. Jan. 22.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Dirck Etsel. Anna Larens, his wife.
Abram. Jan. 22.	Gerret Ackermans. Jannetie Alberse.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Maritie. Feb. 19.	Jacob Eel. Anna Maria, his wife.	Jan Everse. Maritie Barber, his wife.
Margrita. April 1.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Pieter De Ry. Judick, his wife.
Isack. April 1.	Jan Claesen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Pieter. May 20. Bapt. on Pentecost.	Abram Mergen. Beertie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jacquemina Cornelis, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Rebecka. May 20.	Resolves Nagel. Klaertie Leydeckers.	Jan and Rebecca Nagel, uncle and aunt of child.
Hendrick. May 20.	Pieter ——.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Willem. May 20.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Ackerman.	Pieter Gerritse Van Aalem. Trintie, his wife.
Samuel. May 20.	Swaen Ockdon. Marritie Ackermans.	Johannes and Abram Ackerman. Aaltie, his wife.
Lucas. June 10.	Albert Cornel. Marritie Laroe.	Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. June 10.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Andries Westerveldt. Mary DeMaree.
Hendrik. June 10.	Jacob Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Hendrik Hendrikse Banta, Jr. Gritie Hendrikse Banta.
Davidt. June 24.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Claes Losier. Annatie Dirckse Banta.
Willemtie. June 24.	Pieter Gerritse Van Aalem. Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe.	Cristiaen Zaborisco. Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Louwerens. July 8.	Jan Verwey. Catryñ Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Elisabet Breyandt, wife of Egbert Ackerman.
Annatie. July 8.	Jan Reyt. Aertie Bras.	Benjamin Diliet. Annatie, his wife, replaced by Gisbert Van Inburgh and sister, Rachel Van Inburgh.
Weyntie. July 22.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.	Albert and Geertruy Terhuyne.
Guiliaem. Aug. 5.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Pieter. Aug. 5.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Jan. Aug. 5.	Jan Zaborisco. Margrita Du Ry.	Jan Du Ry. Jannetie Du Ry, wife of Epke Banta.
Louwerens. Aug. 5.	Egbert Ackermans. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Roelof. Sept. 2.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaentie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimens, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 2.	Abram Uytrydt. Margritie Uytrydt.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 2.	Christiaan Zaboriscoo. Lea Hoppe.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Magtel Van der Linde.
Johannes. Sept. 2.	Matty's DeMott. Margrita Hendrikse Blinkerhof.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.
Cornelia. Sept. 16.	Hendrik Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie Breyandt.
Pieter Theo- dorus. Sept. 27. Born April 28.	Pieter Valleau. Magdaleene Fauconnier.	Pieter Fauconnier, the child's grandfather, replacing Theo- dorus Fauconnier, the child's uncle, then absent. Elisabeth Jannetie, the child's aunt, present at the time.
Jaemes. Oct. 13.	Jaemes Christen. Magdalene DeMaree.	Jan DeMaree. Magdalena, his wife.
Maria. Oct. 14.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea Pieterse DeGroot.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.
Rachel. Oct. 14.	Hendrik Laroe. Marritie Lammerse Smidt.	Siaque Laroe. Wybregt, his wife.
Johannes. Nov. 11.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Vander Schuere.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse, his wife.
Rachel. Nov. 25.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.
Elena. Nov. 25.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots.	Jan Loots. Elena Pauwels, his wife.
Maritie. Nov. 25.	Arie Sibase Banta. Feytie Louwerense Van Bos- kerke.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Elisabeth. Nov. 25.	Hermanus DeHoogduytscher (the German). Mary Geertruy.	Jan Everse. Maria Berbera, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 23.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Jaem Cristen. Magdalena DeMaree, his wife.
Willemtie. Dec. 26.	Pieter Tiboudt. Margritie Reyerse	Joost DeBane. Elisabet, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 9.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth DeGroot, his wife.
1717. Siske. Jan. 1.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibese Banta.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Annatie Van Hoorn, his wife.
Vrouwtie. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Kip. Geertrut Van Dien.	Egbert Ackermans. Vrouwtie Verwey, the grandmother.
Hendrick. Jan. 27.	Pieter Wannemaker. Claertie, his wife.	Hendrik Smit. Catrina Smit.
Mary Orselena. Jan. 27.	Hendrik Smidt. Catryne Smidt.	Pieter Wannemaker. Mary Orsel Street.
Jacobus. Jan. 27.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyne.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia, his wife.
Magteltie. Jan. 27.	Jacob Zaborisko. Antie Terhuyne.	Hendrik Zaborisko. Lea Hoppe, wife of Christiaen Zaborisko.
Metie. Feb. 24.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetie Van Seyl.	Johannes Van Zeyl. Maritie Van Blerkum.
Samuel. Feb. 24.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Paulus Van der Beek. Jannetie, his wife.
Petrus. March 10.	Johannes Brouwer. Annatie Mandevyle.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet, his wife.
Johannes. March 24.	Gerrit DeGroot. Anna Etsel.	Jan DeGroot. Sierritie, widow Johannes Etsel.
Susanna. March 24.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggelen.	Aepke Banta. Jannitie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1717. Annatie. March 24.	Abram Van Zeyl. Rachel Van Blerkum.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Catrina Santvort, wife of Johannes Van Inburgh.
Kasparus. April 7.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Cristintie Meeby.	Kasper Meeby. Elisabeth Vreriks, his wife.
Geesie. April 7.	Daniel Romeyn. Maritie Westerveldt.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Susanna. April 7.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Alberse.	Jaques Laroe. Wibregh Hendrikse, his wife.
Maria. April 21.	Pieter De Ry. Judick DeMaree.	Samuel De Maree. Maria, his wife.
Cristiaen. April 21.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Karel DeBane. Jannetie, his wife.
Siba. May 5.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margrita Janse DeGroot.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Isack. May 5.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Albert. May 5.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuyne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebrecht, his wife.
Feytie and Jannetie. May 20.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie Westerveldt.	Albert Romeyn. Casparus Westerveldt. Marjtie Vander Linde. Adriaentie Westerveldt.
Johannes. June 9.	Jacobus Peek. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Arie Keunink. Rachel Peek, his wife.
Pieter. June 10.	Jan Wilsen. Margritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jacomina Cornelise, his wife.
Jan. June 10.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Tammes Larens. Francintie, his wife.
Anna. June 10.	Odel Terneur. Anna Larens.	Timotheus Woudt. Anna Terneur.
Elisabeth. Aug. 3.	Jan Martyn Efye Meby.	Pieter Meeby. Annatie Martyn.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1717. Sara. Aug. 3.	San Bongaert, Maria Bertholf.	Jacobus Bongaert, Willemtie, his wife.
Margritie. Aug. 18.	Karel DeBane, Jannitie Pieterse Heering.	Pieter Heering, Margritie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 15.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Willem Van Norden Elisabeth Rees, child's grandmother.
Hendriktie. Sept. 29.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Jan Verwey. Catrina, his wife.
Elena. Sept. 29.	Abel Ridnaer. Catryñ Van Blerkum.	Jacob Dey. Magdeleno Lacomba, wife of Gisbert Van Blerkom.
Jacob. Sept. 29.	Johannes Peek. Trintie Helhaecke.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maritie Helhaecke.
Jores. Oct. 14.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Dirck Van Dien. Hendrikie DeGraeuw.
Lidia. Oct. 27.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Lidia DeMaree, wife of Steven Terhuyne.
Catrina. Oct. 27.	Jacob DeHoogduitser (the German).	Jan Verwey. Catryñ, his wife.
Debora. Nov. 10.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertru Mares.	Gysbert Van Blerckum. Lena, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 24.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terruyne.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 24.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 24.	Johannes Herte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Siske, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 24.	Willem ——. Cristina ——.	Gerrit DeGroot. Sierretie, widow of John Etsel.
1718. Dirck. Jan. 1.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Dirck Epke Banta. Magdeleentie Bruyn, wife of Hessel Pieterse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1718. Isack. Jan. 12.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.
Jacob. Jan. 12.	Meyndert Gerrebrantse. Trintie Jacobse Van Winckel.	Hendrik Jacobse Van Winckel. Gritie Hendrikse Banta.
Annatie. Jan. 12.	Johannis Gerritse Van Wageningen. Margrita Sip.	Direk Barense Van Hoorn. Elisabet, his wife.
Albert. Jan. 12.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe, his wife.
Maria. Jan. 26.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. Annatie Cornelese Van Hooren.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 9.	Cornelis Cornelese Van Hooren. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Arie. Feb. 23.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Sisie Sibese Banta.	Dück Blinkerhof, his wife, Margritie Sibase Banta.
Andries. April 6.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Reyer Reyerse. Rebecca, his wife.
Abram and Isack. April 6.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie Cornelese Banta.	Abram Varick. Gisbrecht Van Inburgh. Sara and Maritie Van Inburgh.
Hermanus. April 14.	Hermanus DeHoogduytser (the German). Mary Geertru.	Fransoes Moor. Margritie, widow of Johannes Pieterse.
Jacob. April 27.	Johannes Everse Molegh. Barber Molegh.	Jacob Van der Beeke. Maritie Varick.
Johannes. May 11.	Jacobus Peeck. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Egbert Cornelese Banta. Trintie Peeck.
Hendrick. May 22.	Cristiaen Zaborwiske. Lea Hendrikse Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Annatie. June 1.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Ziggelen.	Joris Doremes. Antie Terhuynen.
Abram. June 1.	Ary Ackerman. Annatie Meyers.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1718. Pouwelus. June 1.	Coenradlus Vander Beeck. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Pouwelus Vander Beeck. Jannetie, his wife.
Hermanus. July 6.	Idle Marselis. Ariaentie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aertie Bras, his wife.
Petrus. July 20.	Jacob Abramse Blaeuvelt. Pieterie Herringh.	Pieter Herringh. Margritie, his wife.
Trintie. July 20.	Jacobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Tielletie. Aug. 3.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberse.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Geertru. Aug. 31.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.
Isack. Aug. 31.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Sierritie, widow of Johannes Etsel.
Steven. Aug. 31.	Jacob Zaboriske. Annetie Terhuyne.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia DeMaree, his wife.
Elisabeth. Aug. 31.	Hendrik Kip. Geertru Van Dien.	Gerrit Van Dien. Elisabeth Breyandt, wife of Eg- bert Ackermans.
Trýntie. Aug. 31.	Pieter DeMaree. Marrie Meet.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Pouwer.
Johannes. Aug. 31.	Harman Roos. Geesie Janse Kuiper.	Johannis Hennion. Rachel Janse Kuyper.
Christina. Sept. 28.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Gerrebreght Romeyn, wife of David Ackerman.
Lea. Sept. 28.	Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt. Susanna Davidse De Maree.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 28.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margritie Janse DeGroot.	Jan DeGroot. Annatie DeGroot.
Maritie. Sept. 28.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Abramse Ackerman.	Gerrit Hendrikse Hoppe. Geertie Hendrikse Hoppe.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1718. Tryntie. Nov. 9.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Antony Losier. Marity Losier.
Angenitie. Nov. 9.	Jan Clasen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Cornelis Bongaert. Sara Romeyn.
Elisabeth. Nov. 9.	Jan Reydt Aartie Bras.	Andries Hoppe. Elisabeth Bras, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 9.	Kasparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Albert Romeyn. Geesie Westerveldt, wife of Pieter Vander Linde.
Lea. Nov. 9.	Pieter Van Alem. Trintie Hendrickse Hoppe.	Gerrit Van Dien Vrouwtie Verwey, his wife.
David. Nov. 9.	Jaems Cristen. Magdaleene DeMaree.	Petrus Slodt. Eva Slodt.
Jacob. Nov. 29.	Jan Zaborwisco. Margrita Dory.	Hendrik Zabborwisco. Hendrikte Jacobse Zaborwiscoo.
Benjamyn. Dec. 4.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea Pieterse DeGroot.	Benjamyn DeMaree. Elisabeth, his wife.
Joris. Dec. 7.	Mattys DeMot. Margrita Blinckerhof.	Dirk Blinckerhof. Angenitie, wife of Jacobus Blin- kerhof.
Louwerens. Dec. 7.	Joost Van Boskercke. Trintie Martese.	Jan Van Boskercke. Hendrickie Vander Linde, wife of Lourens Van Boskercke.
Sara. Dec. 26.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Sitske Sibase Banta, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 26.	Willem DeHoogduitser (the German). Christyn ——.	Anna Mary Engelbert.
1719. Marytie. Jan. 1.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerbreght Romeyn.	Albert Romeyn, and wife, Jan- netie Westerveldt.
Anne Mary. Jan. 6.	Willem Hees. Angenitie Kammega.	Hendrik Kammega. Margrita, his wife.
Hester. Jan. 25.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Dirk Epke Banta. Antie Dirckse Banta, wife of Claes Lossier.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Angenitie. Jan. 25.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibase Banta.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Angenitie Sibase Banta.
Elena. . Jan. 25.	Pieter Alice. Margritie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Jan and Elisabeth. Jan. 25.	Leendert DeGracuw. Sara Cristin.	Jan Cristyn. Hendrik Kip. Hendrikie DeGracuw. Maritie Christyn.
Anna. Jacobes. Janneke. Feb. 2.	Fransoes Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Gerrit DeGroot. Johanna, his wife. Dirck Etsel. Sierritie Etsel. Ari DeGroot. Francintie, his wife.
Margritie and Jannetie. Feb. 8.	Hendrick Laroe. Marritie Lammerse Smidt.	Lammert Smidt. Margrita, his wife. Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Neeltie. Feb. 22.	Reyck Leydecker. Maritie Bensen.	Cornelis Leydecker. Neeltie Leydecker.
Jacobus Feb. 22.	David Louwerense Ackerman. Sara Colve.	Jacob Vander Beeck. Elsie Vander Beeck.
Maritie. March 8.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terrune.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia, his wife.
Lucas. March 22.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyne.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Geesie. March 29.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelisse Banta.	Epke Cornelisse Banta. Abeltie Slodt, wife of Cornelis Epke Banta.
Antoni. April 12.	Gysbert Van Blerckum. Lena Lacomba.	
Francintie. April 12.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggelen.	Jacobus Peek. Saertie Cornelisse Banta.
Sierrete. April 26.	Arie DeGroot. Fransintie Etsal.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenitie, his wife.
Hillegondt. April 26.	Sween Rockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	David Ackerman. Jannetie, wife of Johannes Ac- kerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Willem April 26.	Pieter Wannemaker. Klaertie, his wife.	Willem Felter. Geertru Hofman.
Jurriaen. May 17. Born April 24.	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt. Sara Samuelse DeMaree.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Aaltie May 24. Born May 18.	Gerrit Abramse Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal, his wife.
Annatic. May 24.	Jan Verwey. Catry'n Ackermans.	Jacobus Ackerman. Antie Verwey, widow of Miggel Tatus.
Jacob. May 24.	Claes Lozier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Hessel Pieterse. Lea Dirckse Banta.
Albert. June 7.	Willem Aalbertse. Susanna Laroe.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Johannes. June 21.	Gysbrecht Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catryna, his wife.
Rachel. June 21.	Jan Dory. Angenitie Janse Bongaert.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Jan. June 21.	Roelof Janse Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert, wife of Jan Clase Romeyn.
Hendrikie. June 21.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia DeMaree.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Daniel. July 5.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Petrus Slot. Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter DeMaree.
Fransocys. July 5.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Arie Pieterse DeGroot. — Laroe.
Martina. July 19.	Corjonus Bertholf. Annatic Reyerse.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Elisabeth. July 19.	Joost Zaborwischo. Cristintie Meby.	Jirmias Meby. Esia Meby.
Jacob. July 19.	Nicolaes Pers. Geertie Kool.	Jacob Kool. Barber Kool.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Rebecka. Aug. 2.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Reyer Reyerse. Rebecka, his wife.
Margritie. Aug. 2.	Gerrit Lamberse Smidt. Bregie Pieterse Heeringh.	Claes Van Houte. Margritie, his wife.
Angenitie. Aug. 2	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jacobes Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Petrus. Aug. 16.	Gerrit DeGroot. Johanna Etsal.	Jacob DeGroot. Margritie DeGroot.
Gerrit. Aug. 16.	Roelof Teunese Van Houte. Maritie Huyberse Blaeuveldt.	Gerrit Blaeuveldt. Catryñ, his wife.
Marritie. Aug. 16. Born July 12.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirkie Huyberse Blaeuveldt.	Andries Westerveldt. Dirckie, his wife.
Benjamin. Aug. 16.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Adriaentie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde Geesie, his wife.
Orseltie. Sept. 13.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Egie Pieterse DeGroot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orseltie, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 13.	Hendrick Zabriscoo. Geertie Hendrickse Hoppe.	Jan Zabriscoo. Machtel Zabriscoo.
Pieter. Sept. 27.	David Samuelle DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick, his wife.
Petrus. Sept. 27.	Abram Van Seyl. Rachel Pieterse Van Blercum.	Pieter Janse Van Blercum. Machtel Zaborwiscoo.
Wiert. Oct. 25.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trÿntie Loots.	Wiert Banta. Mary, his wife.
Jan Adam and Eva. Nov. 20.	Titus Wannemaker. Annek Korman.	Hannes Miller. Jacob Heel. Catrina Strydt. Anna Maria Heyl.
David. Dec. 6.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary Davidse DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Daniel. Dec. 6.	Bernardus Vervele. Titie Lammeeter.	Jan DeLammeeter. Antie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Cornelis. Dec. 20.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Corinus Bertholf. Elisabeth Bertholf, wife of Roeiof Bongaert.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabeth Bertholf, wife of Roe- lof Bongaert.
1720. Trintie. Jan. 1.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuyne.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans, wife of An- dries Hoppe.
Jannatje. Jan. 10.	Samuel Samuelle DeMaree. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 24.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Gerrit Van Vorst. Sara, his wife.
Abram. Feb. 7.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terhuyne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 7.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacobus DeMaree. Gritie Heerings, his wife.
Geesie. Feb. 7	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 7.	Johannes Brouwer. Antie Mandevyle.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Marretie, his wife.
Jan. March 6.	Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon.	Jan Loots. Jilena, his wife.
Jannetie. March 6.	Jacob Janse DeGroot. Feytie Andriese Van Boskerke.	Jan DeGroot. Antie Andriese Van Boskerke.
Trintie. March 6.	Johannes Arte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Siba. March 6.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annatie Janse DeGroot.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Trintie. March 6.	Albert Van Norden. Margriet Mattye.	Andries Van Norden. Trintie, wife of Matty's Cornelese.
Lenatje. March 6.	Albert Cornel. Maritie Laroe.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Alberse, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Cattryna. March 6.	Abram Barsio. Geertie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Nedima. March 8.	Walrandt Lifferis. Sierritie Berry.	Nedima, wife of Ritser Icken-bottem.
Elisabeth. March 20.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Hendrikie Terhuyne.	Dirk Epke Banta. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Jan. March 23.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Jacobus Peeck. Saertie Cornelese Banta, his wife.
Margritie. April 3.	Migghiel Scorts. Elisabeth Stieren.	Joost Stieren. Anna Margrit Slaeygel.
Stefanes. April 11.	Steven Bordeth. Anna Eerle.	Enogh Eerle. Anna, his wife.
Eduaert. April 11.	Eduaert Eerle. Mecrie Frans.	Hendrik Meyers. Anna, widow Eerle.
Jannetie. May 22.	Jan Van Schiven. Geertie Marus.	Juriaen Mares. Frena, his wife.
Gerrit. May 22.	Andries Hendrikse Hoppe. Abigal Abramse Ackerman.	Gerrit Abramse Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse, his wife.
Sara. May 29.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Jan Varick. Sara, his wife.
Sara. June 19.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick, his wife.
Jan. June 19.	Jan Jorckse. Mary Van Schiven.	Jan Verwey. Cattryn, his wife.
Cornelia. June 25.	Ryck Leydecker. Maritie Johannese Bensen.	Abram Leydecker. Cornelia Leydecker.
Petrus. July 2.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Hendrik Laroe. Maritie Lambertse Smidt, his wife.
Wiberech. July 17.	Isack Van Deuse. Angenitie Laroe.	Siaeck Laroe. Wiberech, his wife.
Jorus. Aug. 14.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibase Banta.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Annatie. Aug. 14.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Jacobus Ackerman. Hendriktie Roelofse Bongaert.
Jacob. Aug. 14.	Kasparus Stimets. Rachel Pieterse Pauwelse.	Jacob Van Noorstrand. Jannetie Stimets.
Petrus. Aug. 14.	Jacob ——.	Pieter Kerligh, and wife.
Johannis Aug. 28.	Jacobus DeMaree. Margritie Cosynse Herrings.	Cosyn Herrings. Maritie, his wife.
Willem. Aug. 28.	Jeems Cristen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Willem Van Inburgh. Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter De Maree.
Albert. Sept. 6.	Albertus Terhuyn. Anna Mary Ackermans.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia, his wife.
Johannes. Sept. 11.	Corynnes Bertholf. Anna Reyerse.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Vander Schuere, grandfather and grandmother of child.
Abram. Sept. 11. Born Aug. 29.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Pieter Aliee. Margrita Alberse, his wife.
Marretie.	Casparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Jan Klasen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert, his wife.
Hendrick. Sept. 11.	Pieter Kip. Elsie Vander Beek.	Hendrik Kip. Geertru Van Dien, his wife.
Catarina. Sept. 25.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maria Helbake.	Willem Van Inburgh, replacing Jacob Boele. Sara Van Inburgh, replacing Catarina, wife of J. Boele.
Hermanus. Oct. 23.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum. Antie Meyiers.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Wijbregh. Oct. 23.	Samuel Laroe. Lammerse Smidt.	Siaeke Laroe. Wijbreght, his wife.
Cornelis. Nov. 5. Being sick, baptised at home.	Jacobus Peeck. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Joost DeGroot. Cornelia, wife of Jan Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Christintie. Dec. 4.	Daniel Romeyn. Marytie Juriaense Westerveldt.	Samuel Romeyn. Christina, wife of Claes Romeyn.
Davidt. Dec. 4.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse De Groot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 4.	Johannes Westerveldt. Eefie Pieterse DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Siba and Annatie. Dec. 18.	Lucas Van Hooren. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	For Siba : Dirck Sibese Banta. Rachel, his wife. For Annatie : Johannes Van Hooren. Elsie Van Hooren.
Catterina. Dec. 26.	Jan Reydt. Aartie Bras.	David Willemse. Catrina Provoost.
Jan. Dec. 26.	Jan DeRy. Angenitie Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bertholf, his wife.
1721. Anna. Jan. 8.	Eduaert Juffris. Meerie Juffris.	Jan Reydt. Aertie, his wife.
Nicolaes. Jan. 22.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Petrus Losier. Gerrebreght, wife of David Ack- erman.
Jacob. Jan. 22.	Cristiaen Zaboriscoo. Lea Hoppe.	Jan Zabriscoo. Antie, wife of Jacob Zaboriscoo.
Nicasie. Jan. 22.	Hendrick Kip. Geertru Van Dien.	Pieter Kip. Elsie, his wife.
Wÿberich. Feb. 5.	Willem Albertse. Susanna Laroe.	Sake Laroe. Wÿbereg, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 5.	Johannes Evertse. Maria Berbera.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 5.	Pieter Alliee. Margritte Alberse.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Jacobes. Feb. 5.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca Pieterse DeGroot.	Dirck Sibese Banta. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Petrus. Feb. 19.	Pieter Gerritse Van Galen. Trintie Hoppe.	Gerrit Van Vorst. Sara Walingse, his wife.
Anna Catrina. March 5.	Hendrick Beer. Anna Volckert.	Coenraet Frederik. Lea Van Blerkum.
Maritie. March 5.	Barent DeBode. Rachel Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Van Blerkum, his wife.
Maritie. March 5.	Arie Pieterse DeGroot. Francintie Etsel.	Gerrit DeGroot. Anna Etsels, his wife.
Elena. March 5.	Johannes Van Zeyl. Elena Van Blerkum.	
Isack. March 13.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Jores Van Gisse. Klaesie Van Gisse.
Jacob. March 13.	Matty's DeModt. Margrit Blinkerhof.	Isack Van Gissen. Antie Breyant, his wife.
Geesie. March 13.	Coenrades Vander Beeck. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Cornelis Westerveldt. Geesie Westerveldt.
Catrina. March 22.	Hendrik Smidt. Catrina Sleyger.	Michiel Schenk. Catrina, his wife.
Pieter. April 1.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyand, his wife.
Jacobus. April 2.	Hendrik Laroe. Elisabeth Smidt.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.
Willemtie. April 10.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Corynus Bertholf. Anna, his wife.
Albert. April 23.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyne, his wife.
Pieter. April 23.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Metie. May 7.	Arie Ackerman. Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune, his wife.
Jacobus. May 7.	Jan Verwey. Cattrina Ackermans.	Jacobus Louwerense Ackermans. Hendriktie DeGraeuw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Benjamin. May 18.	Jacobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Jeems Cristen, and wife, Magdalena DeMaree.
Koenraet. June 18.	Nicolaes Muysiger. Anna Maria —.	Koenraet Muysiger. Margrit Sleygerren.
Luycas. June 18.	Albert Cornel. Marya Laroe.	Luycas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Jannetie. June 18.	Pieter DeRy. Judick Samuelse DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Margrita DeRy, his wife.
Abram. July 1.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Jacob Zabrischo. Antie Terhuyn, his wife.
Trÿntie. July 2.	Anthony Losier. Hendrikje Zabbriscoo.	Claes Losier. Antie, his wife.
Marytie. July 16.	Samuel DeMaree. Siske Sibase Banta.	Jacobus DeMaree. Margritie, his wife.
Jacobes. July 16.	Johannes Slodt. Willemite Alberse.	Petrus Slodt. Lea, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Anna. July 30.	Ritser Etsal. Elena DeRy.	Tommes Larens. Sierreti, widow Johannes Etsal.
Nicolaes. July 30.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Claes Janse Romeyn, Jr. Rachel Romeyn.
Jacob. Aug. 13.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Jacobes DeBane. Rachel Samuelse DeMaree.
Weyntie. Aug. 15.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Geertruy Terhuyne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebrech Terhuyne, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 27.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Dirck Blinckerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Willem. Aug. 27.	Gisbert Van Blerkum. Antie Cristin.	Jan Cristin. Marytie Cristin.
Wilhelmus. Sept. 23.	Willem Van Dalsen. Johanna Buytenhof.	Jan Haringh. Alidt Van Dalsen.
Hester. Sept. 23.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Hendrikte Terhuyne.	Roelof Bongaert. Margritie Dirckse Banta.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1721. Antie. Sept. 23.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Berdan.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 23.	Ryk Leydecker. Marytie Bensen.	Johannis Bensen. Elisabeth, widow of Johannis Bensen.
Isack. Sept. 23.	Jacob Kool. Sara Pouwer.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Elysabeth. Sept. 23.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Dirck Sibase Banta. Rachel DeGroot, his wife.
Geesie. Sept. 23.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Dirck Sibase Banta and wife.
Oct. 7.	Saggerias, a young man, living with Pieter Paulse.	
Magdaleene. Oct. 8.	Adolf Sivert. Margritie Ecker.	Pieter Keerligh. Magdaleen, his wife.
Hendrik. Oct. 8.	Hendrick Zabbriscoo. Geertrui Hendrikse Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Maria, his wife.
Dirck. Oct. 22.	Johannes Dirckse Banta Metie Essels.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Geertie Essels.
Margritie. Oct. 22.	Hendrik Sibase Banta. Annatie Janse DeGroot.	Jan DeGroot. Margritie DeGroot, wife of Dirck Sibase Banta.
Pieter. Nov. 5.	Jan Zabriscoo. Margrita DeRi.	Pieter DeRy. Judick, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 19.	Karel DeBana. Jannetie Heering.	David Samuels DeMaree. Elisabeth, widow of Joost De Bana.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Jacobus Blinckerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrik Hendrickse Banta. Geertruy, his wife.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Andries Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon.	Adolf Brouwer. Susanna DeMaree, wife of Pieter Westerveldt.
Maria. Nov. 19.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Abram Uldrickse Brouwer. Willemtie Alberse, wife of Jo- hannes Slodt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Isack. Dec. 17.	Isack Van Deusen, the younger. Angenitie Laroe.	Lukas Kierstede. Janetie Laroe, his wife.
Jacomina. Dec. 17.	Davidt DeMaree. Maritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum. Antie, his wife.
Sara. Dec. 25.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh, the younger. Sara Van Inburgh.
Anna. Dec. 25.	Jan Bogaert. Marie Bertholf.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.
Margrittie. Dec. 25.	Gerrit Jansel DeGroot. Anna Etsel.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Anna Etsel, aunt to child.
1722. Nataniel. Jan. 6.	Swaen Odon. Maritie Ackermans.	Gelen Abramse Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Gerrit. Jan. 7.	Jan Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirktie Huybertse Blaeuveldt.	Gerrit Hubertse Blaeuvelt. Catry <sup>n</sup> Meyers, his wife.
Jacob. Jan. 7.	Adolf Brouwers. Jannetie Verdon.	Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon, his wife.
Catry <sup>n</sup> . Jan. 7.	Daniel Makkleen. Abigal, his wife.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Neesie. Jan. 7.	Jacob Gerritse Van Wageningen. Lea Gerritse Jurriaensen.	Direk Barentse Van Hoorn. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elsie and Anna. Jan. 26.	Marmeduyck Eerle. — Marus.	Elsie Meyers, the grandmother.
Guiliaem. Feb. 4.	Corinus Bertholf. Anna Reyerse.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Louwerens. Feb. 4.	David Louwerense Ackermans. Sara Kolve.	Hendrikus Bras. Aertie Reyt.
Christiaen. Feb. 18.	Pieter Wannemaker. Annetie Pieterse Koorman.	Christiaen Stryt. Orseltie, his wife.
Han Hendrik. Feb. 18.	Coenraet Muysiger. Anna Margrita Adamse Wanner- maker.	Hendrik Smidt. Anna Catry <sup>n</sup> , his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Marya. Feb. 18.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyne.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 18.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Egie Pieterse DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka, his wife.
Aantie. Feb. 18.	Jan Lourense Van Boskerke. Geesie Westerveldt.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Margritie. Feb. 18.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margritie Janse DeGroot.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Feb. 19.	Were baptized two children from Tappan.	
Philip.	Philip Serve. Catryñ Stiper.	Johannes Mots. Christina Felte.
Anna Lisabeth.	Teunis Felte. Maritie Engelbert.	Abram Snider. Anna Lisbeth Hous.
Jacob. March 17.	Wiert Wiertse Bantha. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriskoo. Margrita, his wife.
Elisabeth. March 18.	Harman Schuyneman. Elisabeth Mullers.	Louwerens Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.
Angenietie. March 18.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Cornelis and Samuel. March 18.	Samuel Samuelle DeMaree. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Samuel DeMaree and his daughter, Rachel. — Van Hooren, and Aaltie, his wife.
Catlintie.	Pieter Samuelle DeMaree. Gritie Cornelese Heerrink.	Cornelis Heeringh. Cattalyn, his wife.
Maria. March 18.	Johannes Abramise Ackerman. Maria Weeckveldt.	.
Elena. March 26.	Willem Albertse. Susanna Laroe.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Jacob. March 26.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Antie Alberse Terhuyne.	Jan Van Boskerck. Geesie, his wife.
Roelof. March 26.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Sara. March 26.	Davidt DeMaree, Junior. Marittie Losier.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Jan. March 26.	Jan Dorie. Angenietie Jansen Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Feytie. March 26.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Christintie Meeby.	Hendrik Zaboriscoo. Margrit, wife of Jan Zaboriscoo.
Willemtie. April 7.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuynne.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Martina. April 22.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
Elena. May 20.	Jan Albertse Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Norden.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Annatie. May 20.	Jacob Meyer. Annatie Kammega.	Hannis Kammega. Mari Batton.
Hendrik. May 20.	Willem Hees. Angenitie Kammega.	Barnardus Verveele. Titie, his wife.
Jannetie. May 20.	Jurrie Brouwer. Elisabeth Homs.	Nicolaas Brouwer. Jannetie, his wife.
Jannetie. May 20.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetie Van Zeyl.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antie, his wife.
Maritie. May 20.	Nicolaes Peers. Geertie Kool.	Jurrie Mares. Marretie, his daughter.
Jan. May 20.	Kasparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aeltie Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Juriaen. June 3.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertie Maris	Hans Jacob Maris, his sister, Marritie.
June 17. Catryñ.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Louwerjÿns Ackermans.	Jacobes Ackerman, Elisabeth, wife of Egbert Ackerman.
Johannes. June 17.	Meyndert ——. Catryñ Van Blerkum.	Johannes Janse Van Blerkum. Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Maritie. June 17.	Jacob Sibase Bunta. Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot.	Sibe Bantha, and daughter, An- genetie Sibase Banta.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Jan. July 1.	Jan Ariaense. Tanneke Waldron.	Jan Ariaense, the elder. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Matteuwes. July 15.	Jan Everse. Barber, his wife.	Matheus DeKopergraver. Cattryn, wife of Michiel De Molenaar.
Eduwaer. Aug. 12.	Samuel Moor. Sara Sdit.	Philip Kerten. Naomy Moor.
Lucas. Aug. 12.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Albert Bongaert. Marta, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 12.	Jacobus Peek. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Jan Banta. Cornelia, his wife.
Gelynn. Aug. 26.	Johannis Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Geleyn Abramse Ackerman. Elisabeth Davidse Ackerman.
Antie. Sept. 9.	Daniel Romeyn. Maritie Westerveldt.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Cornelia. Oct. 6.	Jakobes Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynen.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.
Elena. Oct. 21.	Gerrit Abramse Ackermans. Jannetie Albertse Van Voorhuyse.	Lucas and Rachel Van Voor- heese.
Maria. Oct. 21.	Petrus Slodt. Maritie Leynt.	Johannes Slodt. Abiger, widow of Cornelis Banta.
Gerrit. Oct. 21.	Johannes Post. Elisabeth Helmingse Van Houte.	Casparus Stimets. Elena Stimets.
Joris. Oct. 21.	Joris Doremus. Marretie Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Margrita. Oct. 21.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggele.	Joris Doremes. Marittie, his wife.
Abram. Nov. 4.	Michiel Scors. Elisabet Stier.	Abram Leyn. Anna Margrit Miller.
Hendrik. Nov. 17.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 17.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Benjamin and Maritie Roelofse Westerveldt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Claes. Dec. 2.	Hendrik Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Claes Janse Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Anna. Dec. 2.	Ritsert Koek. Margrit Van Norden.	Jacobes Van Boskerk. Jannitie Van Boskerk.
Rachel. Dec. 2.	Jaems Christen. Magdalena DeMaree.	Dirk Sibase Bantha. Rachel, his wife.
Annatie. Dec. 16.	Pieter Tibout. Margrittia Reyerse.	Marta Reyerse. Sara, his sister.
Maria. Dec. 16.	Michiel Santfort. Maritie Dey.	Willem Santfort. Sierretie Hetsel.
Johan Hen- drik Mattys. Dec. 25.	Hendrik Enkelse. Fronika —.	Hendrik —. Mattys —.
1723. Jacob. Jan. 20.	Jakobus DeBane. Antie Kennis.	Karel DeBana. Jannetie, his wife.
Wýbregt. Jan. 20.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Samuel Laroe. Maritie, his wife.
Marten. Jan. 20.	Joost Louwerense Van Boskerke. Trintie Martese.	Marten Pauwelse. Maritie Pauwelse.
Hendrikus. Jan. 20.	Gisbert Van Blerkum. Antie Christÿn.	Leendert DeGraeuw. Maritie, his wife.
Elena. Feb. 3.	Johannes Kouwenhove. Rachel Bensen.	Abram Lameeter. Cattrina Lameeter.
Aaltie. Feb. 3.	Dirk Kuyper. Cattelintie Van Peldt.	Cornelis Kuyper. Aeltie, his wife.
Lea. Feb. 3.	Jacobes DeMaree. Gritie Cosjns.	Dirk Sibase Banta. Rachel Pieterse DeGroot, his wife.
Juriaen. Feb. 17.	Johannes Parleman. Catryñ Stier.	Johannis Mot. Jorriae, his wife.
Willem. Feb. 17.	Tomas Stegge. Fentie Van Gelder.	Willem Stegge. Elisabet Stegge.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1723. Rachel. Feb. 17.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Allberse Van Voor- heese.	Luykas and Rachel Alberse Van Voorheese.
Coenraet. Feb. 17.	Pieter Vrerikse. Dorithe Temoot.	Coenraet Vrerikse. Maritie, his wife.
Margritie. Feb. 17.	Tomas Van Boskerk. Volkertie ——.	Jan Halenbeek. Willemtie, his wife.
Luykas. Feb. 17.	Cornelis Van Hooren. Jaquemina Maree.	Johannis Van Hooren. Susanna DeMaree.
Davidt. March 3	Davidt DeMaree. Maritie Van Blerckum.	Isack Brouwer. Rachel, his wife.
Margritie. March 3.	Willem Stegge. Elena Brouwers.	Huldrick Brouwer. Adriaentie, his wife.
Louwerens. March 3.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Johannes Ackerman. Annatie Kip.
Ritser. March 17.	Ritser Etsal. Elena DeKey.	Tomas DeKey, and his mother, Sara DeKey.
Petrus. March 31.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Hendrick Laroe. Marytie Smidt, his wife.
Jannetie. March 31.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Pieter Kip, and wife, Elsie Van- der Beek.
Cristina. April 14.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Samuel Clase Romeyn. Aaltie Bongaert, wife of Caspar- rus Roelofse Westerveldt.
Mattheus. April 21.	Albert Van Norden. Margrita Mattisse.	Cornelis Mattisse and wife.
Abram. May 5.	Johannes Abramse Ackerman. Maritie Wickveldt.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Cornelis. May 5.	Jan Westerveldt. Feytie Heerings.	Cornelis Westerveldt. Antie Westerveldt.
Abram. May 19.	Albertus Terhuyne. Anna Maritie Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Annatie. May 19.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel. May 19.	Pieter Van Halenen. Trintie Hoppe.	Gerrit Hoppe. Maritie Varÿck.
Samuel. June 3.	Pieter DeRie. Judick DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Jan. June 3.	Hendrik Wierse Bantha. Trÿntie Loots.	Johannes Loots. Geesie Loots.
June 15.	Were baptised at Sikaes the following children :	
Jan.	Eduaert Eerle. Elisabeth Frans.	Willem Eerle. Martha Monperson.
Anna.	Enoch Eerle and wife.	Marmeduyck Eerle. Sina Eerle.
Mares.	Enoch Eerle. — Mars.	Filip Eerle. Abigal Mares.
Eduwaert.	Marmeduck Eerle. — Maris.	Joseph Maris. Sara Maris.
Catrina. June 16.	Abram Phier. Sara Van Inburgh.	Johannes Van Inburch. Catrina, his wife.
Maritie. June 16.	Johannes Huysman. Cristina Hoppe.	Jan Verwey and Gerrebreght, wife of Abram Huysman.
Jannatie. June 30.	Ary Abramse Ackermans. Mary Janse Van Blerkum.	Gleyn Ackermans. Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Lea. June 30.	Johannis Heerte, deceased. Elsie Bantha.	Wiert Bantha. Maria Mares.
Thomas. June 30.	Juryaen Pettet. Weyntie Brouwers.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. July 13.	Pieter Gerrits. Eva Lissenthia.	Aantie Jonck.
Ritser and Eduwaert. Aug. 11.	Nataniel Stillwil. Fransinna Berry.	Jan Reyt. Demmia Ickenbotte.
Metje. Aug. 11.	Huldrik Brouwer. Ariaentie Pieters.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Ackermans.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel and Lea. Aug. 15.	Baret DeBook. Rachel Hoppe.	Gerrit Hoppe. Lea Hoppe, wife of Christiaen Zabborwiscoo. Trintie Hoppe, wife of Pieter Van Alen.
Elisabeth. Aug. 25.	Gysbert Johannese Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Abram Pier. Elisabeth Janse Van Inburgh.
Amenitie. Sept. —.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Willem DeGraeuw. Lenatie, his wife.
Davidt. Sept. —.	Wiert Wierse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Davidt Davidse DeMaree. Marytie, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 22.	Juriaen Keerligh.	Pieter Keerligh, and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 22.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Amenitie, his wife.
Leyla. Sept. 22.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Dirck Hartemanse. Lea Dirckse Banta.
Jan. Sept. 22.	Johannes Stegge. Hendrikte Housmans.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie, his wife.
Joost. Sept. 22.	Jan Zabrowiscoo. Margrita DeRie.	Joost Zabrowiscoo. Christintie, his wife.
Louwerens. Oct. 6.	Jan Van Boskerke. Geesie Juriaense Westerveldt.	Joost Van Boskerke. Jannetie Van Boskerke.
Ester. Oct. 6.	Isack Huldrickse Brouwer. Rachel DeMaree.	Abram Huldrickse Brouwer. Mary DeMaree.
Petrus. Oct. 20.	Pieter Valloo. Magdaleen Sockonie.	Siack Laroe. Rebecka Jeyerse.
Dirck. Oct. 20.	Johannis Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Geertie Hessels.
Margritie. Oct. 20.	Pieter DeMaree. Mary Batton.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel Batton.
Lea. Nov. 3.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacobes DeMaree. Gritie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Davidt. Nov. 3.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans.	David Ackerman. Gritie, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 25.	Simon Samuel DeMaree. Vrouwte Cornelise Heerin.	Samuel DeMaree. Maria, his wife.
Cristiaen. Nov. 10.	Johannes Miller. Cattrina Stryt.	Cristiaan Stryt. Orsel; his wife.
Femmetie. Dec. 1.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetie Verdon.	Jurrie Brouwer. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. Dec. 1.	Hendrick Sibase Banta. Annate Janse DeGroot.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 15.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Eesie Pieterse DeGroot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt. Hendrikie Bongaert.	Robbert Romeyn. Jannetie, his wife.
Jan. Dec. 15.	Aert Van Peldt. Cristintie Emmet.	Jan Emmet. Engel, his wife.
Bastiaen. Dec. 22.	Coenraet Musiger. Anna Margrit Wannemaker.	Michiel Schort. Elisabeth, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 25.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Jacobes Varick. Maritie Varick.
1724. Molaes. Jan. 3.	Petrus Lossier. Feytie Zaborwiscoo.	Claes Losier. Antie Banta.
Gritie. Jan. 4.	Claes Van Hantie. Gritie Heeringh.	Pieter Jansen Heeringh. Margritie, his wife.
Geertie. Jan. 4.	Harmen Blaeuveldt. Sara Puy.	— Meyer. Geertruyt, his wife.
Elisabeth. Jan. 9.	Pieter Jongh. Antie Jong.	Brandt Jacobese. Elisabeth, his wife.
Bregie. Jan. 19.	Abram Heeringh. Dircktie Taclmans.	Cornelis Heerringh. Cattrin, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 19.	Daniel Makleen.	Salomon Mackleen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Johannes. Jan. 30.	Pieter Meby. Catlyntie Bogert.	Claes Pietersen. Annatie Vervele, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 30.	David Samuel DeMaree. Mayke DeBane.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Siarel?	Daniel Makleene. Abigail Reydt.	Eckert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt, his wife.
Femetie?	Daniel Maclee. Abigail Reydt.	Pieter Kip. Elsie Vander Beek? his wife.
—utie.	Daniel Maclee. Abigail Reydt.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Niclaes. Feb. 2.	Davidt DeMaree, Jr. Maritie Losier.	Niclaes Losier. Antie, his wife.
Neeltie. Feb. 2.	Gerrit Leydecker. Weyntie Terhuyne.	Reyck Leydecker. Neeltie Leydecker.
Elena. Feb. 2.	Ledert DeGraeuw. Sara Cristyn.	Antie Cristyn.
Teunis. Feb. 7.	Cornelis Smidt. Vrouwtie Van Houte.	Teunis Van Houte. Trintie, his wife.
Grittie. Feb. 7.	Jacob Blaeuveldt. Pieterie Heeringh.	Claes Van Houte. Gritie Heeringh.
Gritie. Feb. 7.	Jan Cornelisse Heeringh. Rensie Blaeuveldt.	Habram Blaeuveldt. Elisabet Blaeuveldt.
Hester. Feb. 7.	Marten Berry. Maria Roomee.	Willem Roomee. Ariaentie, his wife.
Jannetie. Feb. 8.	Jan Ariase. Tanneke Waldron.	Cornelis Leydecker. Margritie Waldron.
Gerrit. Feb. 8.	Willem DeGraeuw. Leuntie, his wife.	Pieter Heeringh. Margritie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Gleyn Ackerman. Rachel Van Voorhese.	Willem Van Voorhese. Susanna Laroe, his wife.
Hester. Feb. 29.	Hendrik Beer. Antie, his wife.	Michiel Hopma. Jan Hendrik Keeler. Judick Andriese.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Johannes. March 8.	Johannes Meet. Maritie Blansier.	Pieter and Elsie Meet.
Rebecka. March 15.	Corines Bertholf. Anatie Reyerse.	Marten Reyerse. Sara Reyerse.
Reyer. March 15.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Samuel Laroe and wife.
Maritie. March 15.	Johannes Banta. Margritie DeGroot.	Hannes DeGroot. Annatie, his wife.
Trintie. March 15.	Jacob Kool. Jannetie Van Schyven.	Barend Kool. Trintie Kool.
Daniel and Angenitie. March 16.	Johannis Jacobse Van Winkel. Siske Hendrikse Banta.	Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel. Margritie, his wife. Hendrick Hendrickse Banta. Geertru, his wife.
Cristine. March 21.	Teunis Velte. Anna Maris.	Willem Velte. Cristina, his wife.
Susanna. March 21.	Sander Weer? Else Geertse.	Herman Hofman. Susanna Kleyer.
Isack. March 22.	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.	Dirk Terhune. Sara Terhuyn.
Mesye. March 22.	Pieter Gerritse Van Wageningen. Vrouwtie Essels.	Hendrik Doremes. Antie, his wife.
Lea. March 22.	Johannes Brouwer. Antie Mandevyle.	Petrus and Lea Brouwer.
Gerrit. March 31.	Johannis Boogert. Marritie Heeringh.	Jan Heeringh. Aeltie Van Dalzen, wife of Jan Heeringh.
Gerridt. March 31.	Cornelis Acker. Maria Heeringh.	Cosijn Heren. Maritie, his wife.
Antie. April 5.	David Davidse DeMaree. Maritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter DeRye. Judick, his wife.
Belitie. April 5.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Cornelia DeGroot.	Daniel De Maree. Rebekka, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Elisabeth. April 5.	Frederick Woertendick. Divertie Quackenbush.	Jacob Keuninck. Marritie Quackenbos.
Jan. April 5.	Carel DeBaen. Jannetie Heeringh.	Klaes Van Houte. Gritie Van Houte, his wife.
Abigel. Feb. 19.	Jan Albertse Van Voorhese. Elisabeth Adamse Van Norden.	Jan Adamse Van Norden. Abigal Slodt, the grandmother.
Hermanis. Feb. 19.	Abram Spier. Geertie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aartie, his wife.
Abram. Feb. 19.	Caspares Stimets. Rachel Pieterse.	Johannes Kouwenhove and wife.
Johanna. April 24.	Barent Nagel. Sara Kierse.	Willem Waldron. Johanna Nagel.
Jannetie. April 26.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelisse Banta.	Jacob and Rachel Cornelisse Banta.
Susanna. May 10.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaentie Westerveldt.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Cornelia. May 10.	Reyk Leydecker. Maritie Beuse.	Abram Leydecker. Cornelia Leydecker.
Cornelis. May 10.	Johannes Slodt. Willemintie Alberse Van Voor- heese.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
	Jan Reyt. Aartie Bras.	Hendrik Bras. Anna Bertholf.
Angenitie.	Hendrik Banta. Geertru Terhune.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Banta, his wife.
Gerrit.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune.	Gerrit Hoppe. Catrina Cassouw.
Catryna. June 7.	Jan Santfort. Maritie Van Inburgh.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Wouterus. June 21.	Jan Van Schyven. Geertie Marus.	Frans Post. Elena, his wife.
Bregie. July 5.	Johannis Hennion. Antie Taelman.	Daniel Hennon. Feytie Heering.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Siba. July 5.	Arij Sibase Banta. Feytie Van Boskerk.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Annatie. July 5.	Casparus Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Benjamin Westerveldt. Annatie Westerveldt.
Elisabeth. July 5.	William Mooringh. Antie Hipman.	Andries Grasteen. Antie Beer.
Elena. July 19	Gysbert Van Blerkum. Antie Cristyn.	Frans Post. Elena, his wife.
Salomon. Aug. 2.	Barent De Boogh. Rachel Hoppe.	Andries Hoppe. Abigel Ackermans.
Catalyntie. Aug. 23.	S. Douwe Taelman. Maritie Heeringh.	Daniel Aeringh. Catlintie, the grandmother.
Nickasi. Aug. 30.	Isak Kip. Willemynie Berdan.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy Van Dien.
Hester. Sept. 27.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Uldrick Brouwer. Christina Akkerman.
Johannis. Sept. 27.	David Akkerman. Gerrebregh Romeyn.	Samuel Romeyn. Marjytje Westerveldt.
Cornelis. Sept. 27.	Cornelis Westervelt. Antje Breyant.	Pieter Winne. Maragrietje Van Winckel.
Cornelis. Sept. 27.	Cornelis Kuyper. Catalyntje Van Pelt.	Cornelis Kuyper. Aaltje Bogert.
Evaatje. Sept. 27.	Paulus Rittan. Elisabeth Fosuw.	Jurreye Westervelt. Cornelia Van Voorheer.
Evaatje. Oct. 11.	Cornelis Kip. Evertje Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Evaatje Berdan.
Helena. Oct. 11.	Andries Westervelt. Dirckje Verdon.	Jan Loots. Helena Loots.
Jacob. Oct. 11.	Cornelis Van Houte. Metje Gerrebrants.	Pieter Van Houte. Klaartje Post.
Louwrens. Nov. 8.	David Akkerman. Maragrietje Jurckx.	Louwerens Akkerman. Sara Akkerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1724. Lena. Nov. 8.	Samuel Laroe. Tryntje Smit.	Lammert Smit. Maragrietyn Smit.
Tseriti. Nov. 8.	Arie De Groot. Francijntje Etsell.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje Bongaart.
Henderick. Nov. 8.	Albert Bongaart. Martha Bortholf.	Henderick Bortholf. Marretje Terhuyn.
Claas. Nov. 17.	Daniel Romeyn. Marytje Westervelt.	Hendrick Van Giese. Sara Romeyn.
Maria. Nov. 17.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Sickelen.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Banta.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina De Groot.	Pieter De Maree. Marytje Baton.
Maria. Dec. 27	Gerrit Hoppe. Catharina Casjouw.	Hendrick Hoppe. Marytje Hoppe.
1725. Jacobus. Jan. 3.	Ritsel Etsell. Itti De Key.	Jacobus De Key. Christien Donks.
Elisabeth. Jan. 10.	William Santfort. Rachel Davids.	Perregrien Santfort. Elisabeth Van Inburgh.
Marytje. Jan. 10.	Johannis Akkerman. Jannitje Losier.	Johannis Losier. Marytje Akkerman.
Jacob. Jan. 10.	Christiaan Zaborowski. Leya Hoppe.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidea Dé.
Elisabeth. Jan. —.	Jacobus Clerck. Antje Van Houte.	Roelof Van Houte. Marritje Pieterse.
Guilyaam. Jan. 24.	Roelof Bongaart. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Corynis Bertholf. Annaatje Reyerson.
Egbert. Jan. 25.	Johannis Van Syl. Helena Van Blerkom.	Steven Van Syl. Antje Dito.
Anna. Jan. 25.	Machiel Zantfort. Marytje Dey.	William Dey. Anna Dey.
Isack. Jan. 30.	Isack Blaauvelt. Sara Van Schyve.	Lammert Smith. Maragrietje Smith.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Cornelis. Jan. 30.	Johannis Meyer. Marritje Smith.	Cornelis Smith. Vrouwijtje Smith.
Catharina. Jan. 31.	Isack Blaauwvelt. Lybitje Meyers.	Johannes Blaauwvelt. Willemijntje Blaauwvelt.
Petrus. Jan. 31.	Harpert Gerbrantse. Hillegontje Marcelisse.	Jurye Pieterse. Catharina Post.
Jan. Feb. 7.	Albert Terhuyn. Marytje Martese.	Roelof Bongaart. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Tsarits. Feb. 7.	Cristavis Kinslant. Rachel Makleen.	Isack Vrelant. Trintje Vrelant.
Harmanis. Feb. 7.	Cornelis De Graauw. Geertruy Riddenhors.	Abel Riddenhors. Catharina Riddenhors.
Marytje. Feb. 7.	Jan Kingslant. Marytje Berri.	William Kingslant. Marytje Kingslant.
Hendrick. Feb. 7.	Hendrick Bos. Marytje Steger.	Hendrick Bos. Cytje Bruyn.
Marregrietje. Feb. 9.	Marynis Van Winckel. Geesje Van Wageninck.	Isack Tomasse. Rachel Van Winckel.
Jacob. March 7.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwijtje Van Dien.
	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Bongaart.	
Elisabeth. March 21.	Johannis Van Blerkom. Jannetje Van Seyl?	Evert Van Syyl. Elisabeth Van Syyl.
Andries. March 29.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alen. Trintje Hoppe.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Akkerman.
Adolph. April 1.	Adolph Brouwer. Jannitje Verdon.	Cornelis Brouwer. Lena Brouwer.
Anna June 6.	Jan Gis. Maria DeBaa.	Paulus Van der Beek. Marytje Varick.
Johannis. June 6.	David Lou. Akkerman. Sara Kolve.	Warnaar Burger. Maragritje Burger.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723 Ragel. June 6.	Cornelis Blaauwvelt. Grietje Taalma.	Douwe Taalma. Raghel Blaauwvelt.
Gerrit. June 6.	Jan Haringh. Aaltje Van Dalsen.	Cosyn Haringh. Marytje Haringh.
Andries. June 6.	Ide Meyers. Geertruy Van Dalsen.	Andries Meyers. Annaatje Meyers.
Magdaleentje.	Jacobus Van Dijck. Annatje Jeralemons.	Jacob Jeralemons. Pieterje Jeralemons.
Geesje. June 20.	Jan Westervelt. Feytje Haringh.	Daniel Romeyn. Mareytje Romeyn.
Hester. June 29.	Philippus Schuylder. Hester Kingslant.	Pieter Gerritse. Marya Brakes.
Thomas. June 29.	Johannes Akkerman. Marya Wieckvelt.	Thomas Wickvelt and wife.
Cornelia. July 4.	Coenradis Vander Beek. Angenitje Westervelt.	Jurreye Westervelt. Cornelia Westervelt.

The following entries have been copied from another register:

1724.		
Rachel. May 3.	Hendrick Bartholf. Maria Terheun.	Jan Hopper and wife.
Jan. May 3.	Niclaas Peersel. Geertje Kool.	Berent Kool. Trýntje Kool.
Gerrit. May 3.	Jan Westervelt. Dirkje Blauwvelt.	Gerrit Blauvelt and wife.
Samuel. June 25.	Pieter DeMarest. Grietje Haring.	Samuel Demarest, the elder, and wife.
Marytje. Oct. 4.	Jan Durie. Jacomýntje Bogert.	Guliam Bogert. Martýntje Bogert.
1725.		
Daniel. Feb. 5.	James Christi. Magdalena DeMarest.	Petrus Brouwer and wife.
Annatje. Feb. 5.	David DeMarest. Sara Bartholf.	Abram Varik and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Sara. Feb. 5.	Jacobus DeBaan. Antje DeBaan.	Pieter Durie and wife.
Grietje. April 15.	Isaak Blauvelt. Elisabeth Blauvelt.	Isaak Blauvelt and wife.
Annatje. April 15.	Johannis Stadise. Grietje Van Houten.	Casparis Stadise and mother.
Albert. April 15.	Pieter Alje. Grietje Van Houten.	Wilm Stevenssen and wife.
Abraham. June 6.	Teunis Cuyper. Marytje Blauvelt.	Abraham Blauwvelt and wife.
Cornelius. June 6.	Abraham Haring. Dirkje Taalman.	Cornelius Haring and wife.
Johannes. June 6.	Johannes Westervelt. Aagje DeGroot.	Johannes and Marytje DeGroot
Wilm. June 6.	Adolf Sjoert. Margritje Ecker.	Wilm Velte and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 2.	Hendrik Banta. Tryntje Loots.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Catlyntje. Nov. 2.	Simon DeMarest. Frouwtje.	Cornelius Haring and wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 2.	Pieter DeMarest. Marytje Berton.	Johannes Sloth and wife.
Leya. Nov. 2.	Johannis Brouwer. Antje Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer and mother.
Elisabeth. Nov. 2.	Johannes Bense. Elisabeth Leidekker.	Samson Bense and wife.
November 14.		
Albert.	Gerrit Akkerman. Jannetje Van Voorheer.	Jurjen and Cornelia Westervelt.
Johannes.	Arie Akkerman. Marytje Van Blerkom.	Johannes Van Blerkom. Marytje Van Seyl.
Derk.	Albertus Terheun. Anna Maria Akkerman.	Derk Terheun. Ariaantje Huysman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Christina.	Albert Romein. Jannetje Westervelt.	Daniel Romein. Marytje Westerveldt.

December 19.

Jannetje.	Cornelius Smit. Sytje Minneley.	Berent Duyser. Derckje Smit.
Johannes.	Pieter Meeby. Catlyntje Bogert.	Mattheus and Wilmtje Bogert.
Jan.	Guiliam Bogert. Marytje Banta.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Saartje.	Jacob Kool. Annetje Van Schyven.	Isaak Blauvelt and wife.
David.	Joris Dremus. Marytje Bardan.	Albert and Helena Bardan.
Albert. Dec. 25.	Jan Voorheer. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Wilm Van Voorheer. Susanna Laroe.

Dec. 26.

Hinderikjen.	Hinderik Kip. Geertruid Van Djin.	Derk and Hindrikje Van Dien.
Paulus.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorheer.	Paulus and Jannetje Vander Beek.

1726. Frederik. Jan. 2.	Hendrick Sikkelse. Geertruid Frederikze.	Cornelius Gerbrants and wife.
Abraham. Jan. 9.	Johannis Huisman. Christina Hoppe.	Ariaantje Huisman. Johannes Steggen.

Jan' 16.

Pieter.	David DeMarest. Marytje Van Blerkom.	Derk Van Syyl. Tryntje Van Blerkom.
Hindrik.	Daniel Mackleen. Abigael Mackleen.	Johannes Toers. Lea Spier.

Jan. 30.

Jannetje.	Jan Maris. Anneke Kamga.	Jurjen Maris and daughter.
-----------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

	Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726.		Feb. 6.	
Johanna.	Resolveert Nagel. Klaartje Leydekker.		Jan and Sara Nagel.
Trintje.	David DeMarest. Marytje Losier.		Johannes Akkerman. Jannetje Losier.
Gerrit.	Gerrit Blauvelt. Marytje Krom.		Derk Straat. Trintje Beus.
		Feb. 13.	
Guliam.	Abraham Varick. Annatje Bartholf.		David DeMarest and wife.
Maria.	Johannes Steg. Hinderikje Huisman.		Abraham and Gerbereg Huis- man.
Derk. Feb. 20.	Jacob Banta. Geesje Thomassen.		Johannes and Lea Banta.
		Jan. 26.	
Derkje.	Hindrik Van GySEN. Sara Romein.		Reinier Van GySEN. Annatje Kip.
Jacob.	Berent Cool. Christyntje Doolhage.		Nicolaas Peerssel and wife.
Marytje. March 6.	Pieter DeBouw. Margrietje Reyerse.		Jacob Reyerse. Marytje Hoppe.
		March 13.	
Wynntje.	Johannes Terhuyn. Geesje Westervelt.		Hendrik and Geertruyda Banta.
Antje.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia DeGroot.		Derk and Margrietje Blinkerhof.
		March 20.	
Jacob.	Daniel DeMarest. Rebecka DeMarest.		Ary DeGroot and wife.
Maria.	Alexander Wever. Geertruyda Wever.		Tonnies Velte and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1726.		April 5.
Margrietje.	Niclaas Losier. Antje Banta.	Cornelius Clopper. Geesje Banta.
		April 10.
Maria.	Abraham Cammega. Leya Maris.	Johannes Cammega. Maritje Maris.
Cornelius.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltje Bogert.	Jan Bogert and wife.
		April 17.
David and Jacob.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Johannes Akkerman. Gerrebreg Romein. Daniel Romein. Anneke Akkerman.
Cornelius.	Egbert Akkerman. Elisabeth Breyant.	D <sup>o</sup> . R. Erichson. Elisabeth Akkerman.
Divertje. April 24.	Jacob Schijven. Lyja Maris.	Adolf Brouwer and wife.
Aaltje. May 1.	Joseph Simmen. Neeltje Kuipers.	Cornelis and Aaltje Kuipers.
Reinhart. May 15.	Hinderik Bartolf. Martien Terheun.	D <sup>o</sup> . Reinhart Erichson. Maria Provoost.
Hessel. May 15.	Johannes Banta. Neeltje Hessels.	Pieter Hessels. Rachel Banta.
June 5.	Johanna and Frenkje Moor, adults, were baptised after confession of faith.	
Fokkenier. July 3.	Pieter Valo.	Jesaias Valo. Magdalena Robbertsen.
Elisabeth. July 10.	Irenis Bartolf. Annaatje Rejers.	Roelof and Elisabeth Bogaert.
Aaltje. July 17.	Cornelis Tour. Sara Akkerman.	Albertus Terheun. Anna Maria Akkerman.
Jacob. July 30.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel Paton.	Pieter DeMarest. Marije Paton.

	Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1726.	Tsyems Tstyanse.		Pieter Van Blerkum.
Lena. Aug. 7.	Annatje Van Blerkum.		Antje Broekman.
William. Aug. 14.	Jan Reit. Aartje Bras.		William Van Imburg. Geertje Bras.
		Aug. 21.	
Lydia.	Benjamin DeMarest. N. DeGroot.		Steven Terheun and wife.
Willem.	Niclaas Perssen. Trÿntje Kool.		James Christÿn and wife.
Maritje. Sept. 4.	Hendrik Banta. Annatje DeGroot.		Johannes DeGroot. Johanna Etsel.
Rachel. Sept. 11.	David DeMarest. Mayke DeBaan.		Jacobus Speek. Rachel DeMarest.
		Oct. 2.	
Aart.	Derk Cuiper. Catlyntje Van Pelt.		Aart Van Pelt. Neeltje Van Tuyl.
Isaak.	Joris Van Gÿsen. Rachel Romeyn.		Isaak Van Gÿsen. Antje Brÿhant.
		Oct. 9.	
Ester.	Ulderik Brouwer. Ariaantje Pieters.		Thomas Outwater and wife.
Jacob.	Carel DeBaan. Grietje Hering.		Jacobus DeBaan and wife.
Nicasí and Maritje. Oct. 23.	Cornelius Kip. Eva Berdan.		Hendrik Kip. Joris Duremes. Geertruy Van Dien. Maritje Berdan.
		Nov. 6.	
Fietje.	Pieter Samuels DeMarest. Gritje Hering.		Jan Westervelt. Fietje Hering.
Fietje.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Rachel Matthiassen.		Augustÿn Van Donk. Fietje Donk.
Annatje.	Jan Krommel. Lena Matthiassen.		Augustÿn Van Donk. Maritje Krommel.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726. Samuel. Nov. 14.	Richard Etsel. Hillegonda DuKay	Samuel Fith and wife.
Tjerck. Nov. 13.	Isaak Van Deursen. Elisabeth Roseboom.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.
Abraham. Dec. 4.	Pieter Kip. Elsje Vander Beek.	Paulus Vander Beek and wife.
Maria. Dec. 18.	Adolph Brouwer. Jannetje Perdon.	Jan Hoppen. Maria Hoppen.
Maritje. Dec. 25.	Frans Reyperse. Jenneke Dey.	Reyer Reyersen and wife.
1727. Abigael. Jan. 1.	Jacobus DeBaan. Antje DeBaan.	David Samuelle DeMarest and wife.
Jan. Jan. 8.	John Ellen. Maritje Akkerman.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.
Fietje. Feb. 5.	Elias Thomas. Stýntje Thomas.	Petrus Meet. Cornelia Meet.
Benjamin. Feb. 26.	Casparus Stýmets. Rachel Stýmets.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hinderikje Westervelt.
Jan. Feb. 26.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Vander Beek.	Jacobus Ammerman. Magdaleena Ammerman.
Marten. March 5.	Albert Terheun. Maria Terheun.	Marten Paulussen. Tryntje Van Boskerken.
Abel. March 12.	Cornelis DeGrouw. Geertruy DeGrouw.	Gerrit Hoppe. Hendrikje DeGrauw.
Elisabeth. March 19.	Gerrit Akkermann. Jannetje Akkerman.	Johannes Duremus. Elisabeth Duremus.
Jacomýntje. March 19.	Cornelius Van Blerkum. Sara Van Blerkum.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.
Cornelius. March 26.	Albert Bongaart. Marta Bongaart.	Jaco bus Bongart. Wilmtje Bongart.
Beeltje. March 26.	Jacob DeGroot. Agnitje DeGroot.	Arie DeGroot. Johanna Etsel, widow of Gerrit DeGroot.

	Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727.	Jan Durie.		Pieter Durie.
Pieter.	Agnitje Bongart.		Judick Durie.
April 2.			
Steven.	Johannes Slot.		Petrus Brouwer.
April 2.	Wilmpje Van Voorhese.		Dina Brouwer.
Carstyntje.	Johannes Slingerland.		Hindrik Van Gyzen.
April 3.	Leida Romein.		Sara Van Gyzen.
Margrita.	Daniel Romein.		Jan Westervelt.
April 9.	Maritje Westervelt.		Fjetje Haring.
Aafje.	Dominus Reinhart Erichson,	William Provoost.	
April 18.	pastor of this congregation.	Catharina Provoost.	
	Maria Provoost.		
		April 23.	
Lammetje.	Klaas Romein.		Jan Romein.
	Elisabeth Outwater.		Lammetje Bongaert.
Coenraat.	Anthony Beem.		Coenraat Lijn.
	Margritie Lijn.		Geertruy Verwey.
Pieter.	Jan Van Blerkum.		Pieter Van Blerkum.
	Jannetje Lentis.		Antje Broekman.
Lea.	Petrus Slot.		Johannes Brouwer.
	Maritje Lijn.		Lea Slot.
Lea.	Andries Hoppe.		Christiaan Sabrisco.
	Abigail Akkerman.		Lea Hoppe.
William.	William Annes.		Petrus Brouwer.
May 7.	Anna Brouwer.		Dina Brouwer.
Albert.	Lucas Albertsen.		Albert Stevensen.
May 14.	Annatje Kip.		Cornelia Westervelt.
Eva.	Isaak Kip.		Jan Berdan.
May 14.	Willemyna Berdan.		Eva Berdan.
May 22.	Jan Verwey.		Derk Van Dien.
	Catharina Akkerman.		Hinderkje Van Dien.
Willemijnje.	Jan Hoppe.		Jan Bongaart.
June 18.	Rachel Terheun.		Agnitje Bongaart.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1727. Andries. June 18.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schyven.	Andries Van Orden Antje Larou.
Hindrik June 25.	John Guest. Maria DeBoa.	Hendrik Bras. Annatje Varick.
Abraham. July 2.	Pieter Aljé. Margrieta Van Voorhese.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Antje Westervelt.
Anna Geertrui. Aug. 6.	Hendrik Beer. Antje Beer.	Albert Sabrisco. Megtelt Sabrisco.

August 27.

Aaltje.	Johannes Akkerman. Maria Wiekvelt.	Albertus Ter Heun. Anna Maria Akkerman.
Susanna.	Wilm Van Voorhese. Susanna Laroe.	Pieter Aljé. Margrita Van Voorhese.

September 3.

Cornelius.	Cornelius Vander Hoef. Betje Akkerman.	Johannes Akkerman. Henderkje Verwey.
Laurens.	Lourens Van Boskerken. Sara Terheun.	Hinderkje Van Boskerken. Joost Van Boskerken.

September 10.

Aaltje.	Johannes Westervelt. Aaltje DeGroot.	Benjamin Westervelt. Henderkje Westervelt.
Antje.	Johannis Akkerman. Aannetje Losier.	David DeMarest, Jr. Trientje Losier.

September 14.

Maria.	David Laurence Akkerman. Sara Colve.	Pieter Kip. Maria DeBoa, wife of Jan Guest.
Joost.	Jan Saborisco. Margarita Durie.	Joost Zaborisco. Christina Maiby, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 1.	Petrus Tibou. Margarita Reyersen.	Jan Stevense Van Voorhese and wife.
David. Oct. 8.	Isaak Brouwer. Rachel DeMarest.	Matthias Cornelisse. Marýtje DeMarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Catharina. Oct. 15.	Hendrik Labbaach. Elisabeth Liset.	Joris Walgraaf. Magdalena Lisart, his wife.
Gerrit. Oct. 22.	Johannes Bensen. Elisabeth Leidekker.	Ryk Leidekker. Maria Bensen, his wife.
Hindrik. Nov. 5.	Joris Doremis. Marretje Berdan.	Hendrik Doremis. Marretje Hesselse, his wife.
November 12.		
Nicolaas.	Anthony Losier. Hinderke Sabrisco.	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetje Losier.
Annatje.	Johannes S. Banta. Margarita DeGroot.	Hindrik S. Banta. Sietske DeMarest.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Hendrik Sabrisco. Geertje Hoppe.	Jacob Sabrisco. Antje Terheun.
Jan. Nov. 26.	Abraham Huisman. Gerbregt Terheun.	Albert Terheun. Marietje Paulussen.
Philippina. Nov. 26.	Christiaan Koul. Christina Spang.	Benjamin DeMarest. Elisabeth DeGroot.
December 3.		
Benjamin.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bongart.	Johannes Terheun. Geesje Westervelt.
David.	Jacobus D. DeMarest, Jr. Itje DeGroot.	David DeMarest, the elder. Sara Bertholf.
Afje. Dec. 10.	Derk Pettit. Wýntje Brouwer.	Wilhelmus Van Imburgh. Elisabeth Van Imburgh.
Annatje. Dec. 17.	Johannes Terheun. Geesje Westervelt.	Johannes Van Gýsen. Annatje Westervelt.
Jacobus. Dec. 17.	Gýbert Van Blerkum. Antje Christýn.	Jacobus Post. Elisabeth Christýn.
Dec. 25.		
Jurrye.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Agnietje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt. Feytje Hering.
Magdalena.	Abraham Boskerk. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Banta. Elisabeth Banta.

<i>Child and Date of Baptism.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Witnesses.</i>
1727. Johan Di- derik.	Coenraad Muisiger. Anna Margrieta Wanne- maakker.	Diderik Wannemaker. Anna Kinnie Wannemaker.
1728.	Jan. 14, 1728.	
Lauwrens.	Johannes Van Hoorn. Jannetje Van Boskerk.	Hinderkje Van Boskerk. Jacobus Van Boskerk.
Jan.	Pieter Van Alen. Trÿntje Hoppe.	A. Akkerman, Jr. Hinderkje Hoppe.
	Jan. 21.	
Benjamin.	Hendrik Van Kamp. Marietje Lamæs.	David Pauwer. Rachel Banta.
Samuel.	Jacobus DeMarest. Margrietje Haring.	David Sam. DeMarest. Sietske Banta, widow of S. De- Marest.
Gerard. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Vander Hoef. Eva Slot.	Johannes Slot. Wilhelmina Van Voorhese, mar- ried people.
	Jan. 28.	
Catharina.	Johannes Labah. Rachel Meyer.	Hendrik Labbah. Elisabeth Lesse, married people.
Samuel. Feb. 4.	Aart Van Pelt. Stÿntje Emmot.	Albert Bongart. Marta Bartolf.
Daniel. Feb. 18.	Pieter Durie. Judick DeMarest.	Daniel DeMarest. Rebekka DeGroot.
John. Feb. 28.	Jemes Johnson. Annatje Van Blerkum.	Gÿsbert Van Blerkum. Stÿntje Van Blerkum.
	March 3.	
Stephanus.	Hindrik Bartof. Marretje Terheun.	Hindrik H. Banta. Geertruid Terheun, married people.
Beelletje.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina DeGroot.	David Danielse DeMarest. Maritje Danielse DeMarest.
Annatje.	Albert Kernel. Maria Laroe.	Johannes Slingerland. Luida Romein, married people.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1728. Trÿntje. March 10.	Petrus Losier. Fietje Sabrisco.	Anthony Losier. Hinderkje Sabrisco.
Martÿntje. March 17.	Roelof Bongart. Elisabeth Bartolf.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Bongart.
Richart. March 24.	John Larens. Anna Edzel.	Mattheus Bense. Johanna Edsel.
Cornelius. March 24.	Simon DeMarest. Vroutje Haring.	Jacob Haring and mother.
Rachel. April 21.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetje Van Zeile.	Petrus Van Blerkum. Rachel Van Zeile.
Richart. April 22.	Abraham Varik. Annatje Bertolf.	Pieter Stoutenburg. Margritje Varik.
Sara. April 22.	Samuel Edzel. Maria DeKay.	Richard Edzel. Ellener DeKay.

CHILDREN BAPTISED SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF D<sup>o</sup>. ERIGSON.

Hendrik. June 25.	Roelof Martense. Margrietje Hendriks Banta.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Van Winkel. Sytje Hendrickse Banta.
September 27.		
Antje.	Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees. Annatje Kip.	Isaak Van Giesen. Antje Briant, his wife.
Jacobus.	Carinus Bertolf. Annatje Reyerse.	Pieter TeBouw. Margrietje Reierse, his wife.
Jenneke.	Jacob Banta. Geesje Thomasse.	Jan Thomasse. Marÿtje Thomasse.
Thomas.	Richard Edsall. Hillegond DeKay.	Samuel Edsall. Marÿtje DeKay.
Casparus. Sept. 29.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikje Bogaart.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bogaart.
Jacob.	Hendrik Sibasse Banta. Annatje DeGroot.	Arie Banta. Fÿtje Van Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1729.		June 1729.
Thomas.	Klaas Romeyn. Elizabeth Outwater.	Thomas Fransen Outwater. Mattyte Pieterse, his wife.
Lammetje.	Joris Van Gieson. Rachel Romeyn.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetje Bongaart.
Jannetje	Daniel Haring. Margrieta Banta.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.
Jan.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terheun.
Juryan.	Jan Van Boskerck. Geesje Westervelt.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife, Mar- grietje Siebate Banta.
Jacobus.	Willem Van Voorhees. Marytie Van Gelder.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife, Marrettie Van Gelder.
Jan.	Louwerens Van Boskerck. Sara Terheun.	Albert Terhuynen. Elizabeth Bartholf.
	Willem Ennis. Annaetje Brouwer.	Johannis Brouwer and wife, Jan- neitje Mandeviel.

June 3.

Francijntje.	Arie DeGroot. Sara Couwenhove.	Samuel Edsall and wife, Maria DeKey.
Hillegont.	Jan Allen. Marytie Ackerman.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife, Mar- grietje Sibase Banta.
Elisabeth and Margrieta.	Cornelius Stagg. Hendrikje Kool.	Johannes Stagg. Margrieta Stagg. Barent Kool. Elisabeth Schamp.
Davidt.	Samuel DeMarest. Antie Losier.	Davidt Demarest. Maetye DeBaen.
Davidt.	George Simmons. Elsje Earl.	Abraham Abramse Ackerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe.

September 7.

Annaetje.	Willem Dey. Lauwerina Akkerman.	Jan Dey. Annaetje Dey.
-----------	------------------------------------	---------------------------

	Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1729.			
Elisabeth.	Johannes Dirkse Banta. Mettye Pieterse.		Hessel Pieterse, and wife, Magdalena Bruyn.
Rachel.	Jan Saborisko. Margrietie Durie.		Davidt DeMarest, Sr., and wife, Sara Bertholf.
Hendrik.	Harmen Luykese.		Richard Pettit, and wife, Wijntje
Sept. 16.	Annaetje Anseyving.		Brouwer.
Samuel.	Johannes Slingerlant.		Hendrik Van Giesen, and wife,
Sept. 17.	Luyda Romeyn.		Sara Romeyn.
Hendricus.	Hendricus Bos.		John Hunt.
Sept. 17.	Lea Van Blerkum.		Willemptie DeGroot.
1730.		May 6.	
Marÿtie.	Samuel Laroe. Catryntie Smit.		Hendrik Laroe, and wife, Marÿtie Smit.
Jan.	Joost DeGroot. Marÿtie Epke.		Dirk Kuyper, and wife, Katie Van Pelt.
Willem.	Willem Earle.		Cornelus Vander Oef, and wife,
May 7.	Mary French.		Elisabeth Akkerman.
Juryan.	Coenradus Vander Beek.		Jan Westervelt, and wife, Feytie
May 7.	Angeniettje Westervelt.		Haering.
John.	John Christeen.		Samuel Moore, and wife, Sara
May 7.	Naomy Moore.		Smith.
		August 20.	
Catryntje.	Nicholaas Ileen. Elisabeth Broothacker.		Johannis Barnhard Schoeler. Catryntje Van Emburgh.
Moses.	John Guest. Maria DeBoa.		Jan Saborisco, and wife, Margrieta Durie.
Jannetje.	Albert Bardan. Diewertie Banta.		Jacob Hendrikse Banta, and wife, Cornelia DeGraeuw.
Antje.	Reynier Van Giesen.		Isaak Van Giesen, and wife, Antje
Nov. 1.	Hendrikje Van Dien.		Bryant.
Born Nov. 1.	This child is the first one which I baptised here.		
		November 8.	
Lidia.	Peter DeMarest. Marÿtie Battong.		David Brouwer. Lidia DeMarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1730. Annaetje.	Dirk Terheunen. Catharina Kip.	Hendrik Kip, and wife, Geertruid Van Dien.
Born Nov. 1.		

December 13.

Isaak.	Joost Vredenburg. Lena Brouer.	David DeMarest. Sara Bartholf.
Petrus.	Petrus Durye. Judit DeMarest.	Petrus DeMarest and wife, Margrita Haring.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Jamet Lie. Justina Witvelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhof and wife, Angenitie Banta.
Annaetjen. Dec. 27.	Cornelius Brouwer. Maria Raffel.	Joannes Peek. Maria DeMarest.
Geertruid. Dec. 27.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikjen Bongaart.	Jacob DeGroot and wife, Angenietjen Bongaart.

January 1.

1731.	Gallÿn Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorhese.	Pieter Alyee. Margrieta Van Voorheese.
Abraham.	Joannes Akkerman. Jannetjen Losier.	Abraham Brouwer. Hillegont Akkerman.
Petrus.	Joannes Couwenhove. Rachel Bensen.	Joannes Couwenhove. Elisabeth Bensen.
David. Jan. 3.	Joannes Slot. Carstyntie Akkerman.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.

January 10.

Petrus.	Hendrik Labagh. Elisabeth Lesser.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabeth Van Emburgh.
Elisabeth.	Hillebrant Losier. Christina DeBaen.	Niclaes Losier and wife, Antie Epke.
Cornelis. Jan. 31.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jacob Van Laan. Rachel Bongaert, his wife.
Aaltjen. Jan. 31.	Albertus Ter Heune. Anna Maria Akkerman.	Hendrik Andriese Hoppe. Aeltjen Hoppe.
Niclaes. Feb. 7.	Arent DeGraeuw. Angenietje Sluyper.	Peter Niks. Cornelia DeGrauw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. Cornelia. Feb. 14.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Cornelia Van Siggele.
Hendrik. Feb. 14.	Lucas Albertse Van Voorheese. Annaetjen Kip.	Dirk Terheune and wife, Catryntjen Kip.
Dina. Feb. 14.	Casparus Hall. Sara Mattyse.	Jacob Van Eelte. Elisabeth Hall.
Anna Marytjen. Feb. 28.	Harmen Luikese. Annaetjen Anjevens.	Roelof Bongaert and wife, Elisabeth Bertholf.
Thomas. March 7.	Jacob Outwaters. Martyntje Bertholf.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Janjetje Durje.
Cornelia. April 4.	Ekbert Akkerman. Elisabeth Bryant.	David Provoost. Cornelia Provoost.
Jacobus. April 4.	Petrus Slot. Maria Lyn.	Jan Hoppe and wife, Rachel Terheune.
May 9.		
Marytjen.	Jurjen Willem Pell. Marytjen Regtmeyer.	Johannes Everse and wife, Marytjen Everse.
Elizabeth.	Jan Van Blerkim. Jannetjen Lent.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Orden.
Elizabeth.	Caspars Westervelt. Aaltjen Bongaart.	Jan Bongaart. Willemje Bongaart, wife of Jacobus Bongaart.
Willem. May 16.	Willem Dey. Louwrina Akkerman.	Jacob Dey. Antje Dey.
Geertjen. May 16.	Gerrit Leydekker. Weintjen Brouwer.	Dirk Ter Heun and wife, Annaetjen Kip.
Joannes. May 23.	Ryk Leydecker. Marytje Bensen.	Johannes Bensen. Elizabeth Leydecker.
Abraham. June 6.	Johannes Stage. Hendrikjen Huysman.	Jacobus Huysman. Antje Huysman.
Jan. June 6.	Daniel Romeyn. Marytje Westervelt.	Cornelius Westervelt and wife, Antje Bryant.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. Isack. June 13.	Casparus Stynmets. Rachel Pouwelse.	Gerrit Post and wife, Francýntje Pouwelse.
Evert. June 13.	Johannes Everse Wýnkoop. Catharina Schut.	Evert Wýnkoop and wife, Antje Kurstede.
Bernardus. June 20.	Cornelis Stage. Hendrikje Kool.	Jan Stage. Elisabeth Schamp.
Hester. June 27.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomase.	Klaes Losier and wife, Antje Banta.
Arie. June 27.	Hendrik Siebase Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Lucas Van Hoorn and wife, Aeltje Banta.
Willemýnje. July 18.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Bardan.	Isaek Kip and wife, Willemýna Bardan.
Aeltje. July 25.	Arye Akkerman. Mariýtje Van Blerkim.	Abraham Akkerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe.
Johannis. Aug. 1.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathalýntje Van Pelt.	Johannes Kuyper. Sara Van Kleef.
Margrietjen. Aug. 8.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Pieter Alyee and wife, Margriet- jen Van Voorheese.
Johannes. Aug. 8.	Paulus Ratan. Elizabeth Foshier.	Abram Ratan. Catharina Ratan.
Margrietje. Aug. 15.	Roelef Martensen. Margrietjen Banta.	Albert Ter Heune and wife, Ma- rytje Martensen.
Lukas. Aug. 22.	Richard Blanch. Antje Van Hoorn.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltje Banta.
Metje. Sept. 12.	Dirk Van Dien. Catharina Outwater.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Roelof. Sept. 12.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Mariýtje Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Geesje Westervelt.
Daniel. Oct. 24.	Pieter Outwater. Billetje DeMarest.	Daniel DeMarest and wife, Re- becka DeGroot.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1731. Marÿtje. Nov. 20.	Aart Van Pelt. Carstÿna Emmot.	Abraham Emmot. Geertjen Davids Ackerman.
Jannetjen. Dec. 26.	Jacob Van Saan, Jr. Jannitjen Banta.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
1732. Jan. Jan. 2.	Joris Van Giesen. Rachel Romein.	Jan Romein. Angenietjen Romein.
Richard. Jan. 2.	Willem Annis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	Jan Christeen. Naomi Moor, his wife.
Antje. Jan. 9.	Gÿsbert Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.	Gerrit Hoppe. Catryntjen Casjouw.
Hendrikje. Jan. 16.	Lourens L. Van Boskerk. Sara Ter Heun.	Arie Banta. Feitje Van Boskerk, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 6.	Abraham Varik. Annaetje Bertholf.	Jan Bongaart. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Egbert. March 15.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Pieter Akkerman. Geertje Akkerman.
Eefjin. March 15.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesje Westervelt.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjen DeGroot.
Johannis. March 12.	Elias Williams. Margrieta Vander Schueren.	Abraham Varik and wife, An- naetje Bertholf.
Isack. March 19.	Pieter Alje. Margrieta Van Voorheest.	Isack Van Voorheest and wife, Ursseltje Romein.
Benjamin. March 19.	Mattheus Bensen. Hanna Edsall.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenietje Bongaert, his wife.
Jacobus. March 19.	Samuel Edsall. Marÿtje DeKey.	Hannis DeGroot. Frenkie More.
Elisabeth. April 9.	Dirk Pettet. Weintje Brouwer.	Harmen Luykese. Maria DeBoa.
Lena. April 9.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Alje and wife, Margrieta Van Voorhees.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1732. Cornelius. April 10.	Jan Zaboriskie. Margrieta Durje.	Cornelus Klopper and wife, Catharine Greveraet.
Joannes. May 25.	Hendrik Labagh. Elisabeth Lesker.	Dirk Pettit and wife, Weintje Brouwer.
Maria. July 9.	Joannes Slot. Carstynje Ackerman.	Peter DeMarest and wife, Marytje Batton.
Barent. July 23.	Hendrik Kool. Femmetje DeForeest.	Willem Van Emburg. Katharina Van Emburg.
Margrieta. Aug. 20.	Aryen Blinkerhof. Margrita Stage.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Aaltjen Banta.
Gerrit. Aug. 27.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Hendrik Kip and wife, Geertuydt Van Dien.
Abraham. Aug. 27.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenietjen Westervelt.	David Ackerman and wife, Sara Kolve.
Marritjen. Sept. 24.	Jacob Outwater. Martientjen Bertholf.	Hendrik Bertholf and wife, Marritjen Ter Heune.
Daniel. Oct. 1.	Simeon DeMarest. Vroutje Haring.	Daniel Haring and wife, Margrietje Banta.
Metje. Oct. 8.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Elizabeth Bos Samuel Bos.
Jan. Oct. 15.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Outwater.	Jan Romein and wife, Lammetje Bongaert.
Lidia Nov. 12.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Lee.	Stephen Ter Heun and wife, Lidia DeMarest.
Abraham. Dec. 17.	Abraham Ackerman. Hendrikje Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Aaltje Hoppe.
Jan. Dec. 24.	Abraham Stage. Marytjen Bongaert.	Jan Stage and wife, Neeltje Verwey.
Weintje. Dec. 31.	Albertus Ter Heun. Anne Maria Akkerman.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Weintje Huysman.
1733. Jannetje. Jan. 7.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorhees.	Pieter Kip and wife, Elsje Vander Beek.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Thomas. Jan. 28.	Jan Gis. Maria DeBoa.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Maria. Jan. 28.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Nikasins. Feb. 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Katrientjen Kip.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetjen Kip, his wife.
Jan. March 11.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Hillegond Akkerman.
Roelef. March 31.	Albert Ter Heun. Marytje Martense.	Roelof Martense and wife, Mar- grieta Banta.
Stephen. April 15.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Stephen Ter Heun and wife, Li- dia DeMarest.
Thomas. April 15.	John Allen. Marytje Akkerman.	Jan Bongaert. Maeytje Blinkerhof.
Marten. April 15.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Lourens Akkerman and wife, Geesje Martense.
Hillegont. April 15.	Willem Dey. Lammerjyne Akkerman.	Adam Konink. Annaetje Dey, his wife.
Johannes. May 13.	Michiel Santfort. Marytje Dey.	Adam Konink. Annaetje Dey, his wife.
Pieter. May 14.	Jesajas Valeau. Lea Haartje.	Peter Valeau. Magdalena Fauconnier, his wife.
Margrietje. May 14.	Casparus Hall. Sara Mattyse.	Salomon Day. Marytje Pieterse.
Thomas. May 27.	Richard Edsall. Hillegondia DeKey.	Phillip Edsall and wife, Elisabeth DeKey.
Hanna. May 27.	Nicolaes Stillwel. Kesia Edsall.	Richard Edsall and wife, Hille- gont DeKey.
Annaetje. May 27.	Willem Parchman. Justina Lee.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Justina Witvelt.
Hendrik. June 3.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Waernar Burger. Margrietje Vander Beek.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Gerridt. June 24.	Albert Van Dien. Annaetje Banta.	Hendrik Kip and wife, Geertruy Van Dien.
Elisabeth. July 8.	Albert Romein. Jannetje Westervelt.	Jan Zaborowsky and wife, Mar- grietje Durje.
Jacobus. July 8.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth Kip.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife, Angenietje Banta.
Elizabeth. Aug. 26.	Rijk Leydekker. Maria Bensen.	Mattheus Bensen and wife, Hanna Edsall.
Anna. Aug. 26.	Hendricus Dey. Maria Sandford.	Willem Dey, Jr. Anna Dey, wife of Willem Dey, Sr.
Albert. Sept. 16.	Isack Van Voorheest. Wesseltje Romein.	Willem Van Voorheese and wife, Maria Van Gelder.
Thomas. Sept. 23.	Joannes Stage. Hendrikje Huysman.	Abram Stage. Marretje Bongaart, his wife.
Abram. Sept. 30.	Petrus Slot. Maria Lijn.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe, his wife.
David. Oct. 14.	Gallein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese.	David Akkerman. Margrietje Jurkte, his wife.
Charyty. Oct. 21.	Samuel Edsal. Maria DeKey.	Arien DeGroot. Sara Kouwenhoven, his wife.
Lena. Oct. 28.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Gallein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 4.	James Lee. Justina Witvelt.	Warnar Burger. Margrieta Vander Beek.
Derk. Nov. 4.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Dirkse Banta.	Niclaes Losier and wife, Antje Dirkse Banta.
David. Nov. 18.	David Provoost. Anneke Vande Water.	William Provoost. Cornelia Provoost.
Jannetje. Nov. 18.	Harmen Luykese. Annaetje Ant Jevenus.	Frans Hendrikse. Geertje Davids Akkermans, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 18.	Joannes Louwerense Akker- man. Jacomynne DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest, junior. Rachel De Marest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. David. Dec. 25.	Jan Verwey. Catryntjen Akkermans.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy Van Dien, his wife.
1734. Elisabeth. Feb. 24.	Cornelis DeGrauw. Geertruyd Riddenars.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien.
Jan. March 10.	Klaes Romein. Rachel Freelandt.	Jan Romein. Lammetje Bongaert, his wife.
Abraham. March 17.	Aart Van Pelt. Carstina Emmot.	Warnar Burger. Margrieta Vander Beek.
Joannes. March 31.	Jurjen Gerlagh. Elsje Lutzenius.	Joannes Brikker and wife.
Angenietjen. April 15.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert and wife.
Catrina. April 21. Born April 2.	Jacob Outwater. Martina Bertolf.	Thomas Outwater. Hendrikjen Bertolf.
Christiaan. May 5.	Jan Zabrisco. Margrietjen Durje.	Cristiaan Zabrisco. Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Petrus. May 5.	Joannes Slot. Cristientjen Akkerman.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Catrina. May 26.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Bardan.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrina Kip, his wife.
Eva. May 26.	Albert Bardan. Dievertjen Banta.	Jacob Tiesoort. Marrytjen Bardan.
Petrus Theobald. June 9. Born June 3.	Antonius Curtenius. Elizabeth DeForeest.	Petrus Theobaldus Curtenius. Elizabeth DeForeest.
Geertruydt. June 9.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesjen Westerveldt.	Steven Ter Heun. Lidea DeMarest, his wife.
Orseltien. June 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maria Westervelt.	Albert Romein and wife.
Isack. June 30.	Hendrik Labag. Elizabeth Lesser.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Jacob. June 30.	Jan Zabrisco. Aeltjen Hoppe.	Jacob Zabrisco. Antjen Ter Heun, his wife.
Abraham. June 30.	Joannes Labag. Rachel Meyer.	Samuel Brevoort and wife.
Willemtjen. June 30.	Jan Bongaert. Antjen Westervelt	Isack Bongaert. Angenietjen Bongaert.
Antjen. July 14.	Dirk Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Hendrik Kip and wife. Geertruyd Van Dien.
Gabriel. Aug. 4.	Willem Lodlo Maria Donken.	Hendrik Lodlo. Maria Corbet.
Hendrik. Aug. 4.	Thomas Piet. Elsjin Bos.	Warner Burger and wife.
Margriet. Aug. 4.	Joannes DeGroot. Frenkjen Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Anton. Aug. 4.	Daniel Peksen. Sara Franse.	Dirk Hoppe and wife.
Orseltjin. Aug. 4.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikjen Bongaert.	Joannes Terheun and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 4.	Joannis Bensink. Elisabeth Leydekker.	Gerritt Leydekker and wife.
Thomas. Aug. 13.	Joannes Brikket. Fransyne Toers.	Willem Van Voorheest and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 18.	Casparis Koch. Catrina Winjenbagin.	Joannes Jeraloman and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 18.	Cornelis Van Arland. Francyne Bordus.	Pieter Demarest. Wynje Van Vorst.
Gysbert. Aug. 18.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Gysbert Van Blerkum and wife.
Anna Maria. Aug. 25.	Frans Hendrikse. Geertjen Akkermans.	David Akkerman and wife.
Cornelia. Aug. 25.	Steven Westervelt. Hillegont Akkermans.	Jurjen Westervelt and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Casparis. Sept. 15.	Casparis Prÿas. Sara Andrisse.	Hendrik Vander Linde and wife.
Maria. Sept. 29.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintjen Huysman.	Jacobus Huysman. Antje Huysman.
Hendrik. Sept. 29.	Abram Staeg. Maritjen Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert and wife.
Adam. Oct. 6.	Jan Van Voorheest. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Geleyn Ackerman and wife.
Maria. Oct. 27.	Elias Willemse. Margrieta Vander Schuere.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Margrieta. Nov. 10.	Tietzoort. Marretjen Berdan.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Susanna. Dec. 8.	Dirk Pettet. Weintjen Brouwer.	Jacob Brouwer. Susanna Pettet.
Hendrikje. Dec. 22.	Cornelis Stage. Antje Cristi.	Evert Van Zeylen. Hendrikje, his wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 22.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Albert Bongaert. Martha, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 29.	Arien DeGroot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Joannes Kouwenhove and wife.
Hester. Dec. 28.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abram Dey. Hester Dey.
Lidia. Dec. 29.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Steven Ter Heun and wife.
1735. Cristiaen. January 26.	Karel DeBaen. Jannetje Haring.	Hilbrant Losier and wife.
Daniel. Jan. 26.	Abram Ratan. Sara Van Gelder.	Daniel Ratan and wife.
Seertie. Jan. 26.	Mattheus Bensink. Joanna Etsel.	Jan Christien and wife.
Cornelia. Feb. 9.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Marytjen. Feb. 9.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.
Thomas. Feb. 13.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomasse.	Dirk Lusier. Hester Lusier.
Lena. Feb. 16.	Jacob Dey. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Wiert. March 23.	Wiert Banta. Geertruyd Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Hessel. March 23.	Pieter Hessels. Catrina Walings.	Hessel Pieterse. Claesjen Pieterse.
Cornelis. March 23.	Jacob Van Saen. Januetje Banta.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Jacobus. March 30.	Abram Varick. Annaetje Bertholf.	Thomas Jefers. Cornelia Varick, his wife.
Abram. April 7.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Joannes Slot. Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Hendrik. April 27.	Adolf Soert. Marregriet Ekker.	Isaek Van Deusen and wife.
Geertje. April 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkjen Van Giesen.	Joannes Bongaert and wife.
Abram. May 11.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorhees.	Cristiaan Zaborisko and wife.
Annaetje. May 11.	Gerrit Van Alen. Eefin Neefjen.	Gerrit Neefjen. Antje Van Wagenen.
Lena. May 26.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesjen Romein.	Isaek Van Voorheese and wife.
Abram. June 8.	Willem Van Voorheese. Maria Van Gelder.	Abram Ratan and wife.
Lea. June 8.	Adriaan Post. Rachel Hertje.	Cornelis Aaltje and wife.
Elizabeth. July 6.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltjen Bogaert.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Vrouwetjen. July 6.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Dirk Van Dien and wife.
Catharina. July 20.	David Provoost. Annake Van de Water.	Domineer Erichzon and wife.
Antje. Aug. 21.	Hendrik Banta. Margrietje DeGroot.	Joannes Banta. Sietse Banta.
Petrus. Aug. 24.	Joannes Vos. Maria Fitsch.	Pieter Geerlach and wife.
Abraham. Sept. 7.	Louwrens Akkerman. Geesjen Martense.	Abram Akkerman, Jr., and wife.
Elizabeth. Sept. 7.	Salomon Pietersen. Elisabeth Groman.	Jan Jansen. Seletje Pietersen.
Anthoni. Sept. 13.	Daniel Peksen. Sara Frens.	Cornelis Stegh and wife.
Sara. Nov. 2.	Jan Krystyn. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor, Jr. Frenkje Moor.
Frances. Nov. 9.	James Duncan. Elisabeth Mompestons.	Willem Lodlo. Martha Waarmans.
Hendrik. Nov. 23.	Dirk Kuyper. Katherintje Van Pelt.	Joost DeGroot and wife.
Jan. Nov. 23.	Isaek Kip. Willemintje Berdan.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Annaetje Berdan.
Dirk. Nov. 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maria Westervelt.	Arie Blinkerhof and wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 30.	Joannes Staeg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Isack Staeg. Marintje Huysman.
Elizabeth. Dec. 14.	Samuel Etsal. Maria DeKey.	Joannes Etsal. Elisabeth DeKey.
1736. Jan. Jan. 24.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomintje Demarest.	Joannes Vander Hoef. Geertje Vander Hoef.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Joannes. Feb. 22.	Joannes Slot. Carstyntje Akkerman.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Antjen. March 21.	Gerrit Leidekker. Trintjen Ter Heun.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Anna Osseltjen. April 4.	Reyer Thomis. Margrit Klein.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.
Meindert. April 26	Joannes Wijnkoop. Katrina Schut.	Meyndert Schut and wife.
Eva. May 9.	Albert Berdan. Dievertje Banta.	Jacob Tietsoor and wife.
Lena. May 9.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Isack Van Voorhees and wife.
Isaak. May 9.	Joannes Van Bleerckum. Jannetje Van Seylen.	Isaak Van Seylen. Marijen Van Seylen.
Joseph. May 9.	Luvis Kanckeli. Mehettobel Meeks.	Nicolaas Volk. Aryaentjen Brouwer.
Pieter. May 9.	Harman Luikese. Nenni Luikese.	Barent Van Hoorn and wife.
Catrina. May 9.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Gerrebrehc. May 16.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Van Orden.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Lena. May 30.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Annaetje Berdan.
Joannes. June 13.	Petrus Slot. Marytjen Lyen.	Joannes Slot and wife.
Dirk. Aug. 1.	Claes Romein. Marretje Vrelandt.	Isaek Romein. Antje Vrelandt.
Cornelis. Aug. 1.	Jan Cornelisse Bogaart. Rachel Van Nieuwkerk.	Albert Cornelisse Bogaart. Jacomintje Van Nieuwkerk.
Abraham. Aug. 15.	Jan Peek. Hester Dijkman.	Gerrit Leidekker and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Gerridt. Sept. 5.	Gelein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese.	Gerridt Akkerman and wife.
Annaetjen. Sept. 19.	Jan Hosban. Elisabeth DeBaen.	Jacobus DeBaen and wife.
Andries. Sept. 19.	Jan Zaboriskwy. Aaltjen Hoppe.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife.
Maria. Sept. 19.	Willem Dÿ. Lourina Akkerman.	Jan Ellen and wife.
Debora. Sept. 19.	Lucas Traphaar. Debora Schut.	Joannes Wijnkoop and wife.
Susanna. Oct. 3.	Abram Retan. Sara Van Gelder.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.
Juliaem. Oct. 10.	Albert Ter Heun. Maritje Martese.	Jan Bogaert. Elizabeth Banta.
Elisabeth. Nov. 28.	Aryen Akkerman. Maritjen Van Blerkum.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Maritjen. Nov. 28.	Jacob Dÿ. Elisabeth Banta.	Willem Dÿ and wife.
Anthony. Dec. 12. Born Sept. 12.	Jacobus Jansen. Annaetje Van Blerkum.	Coenradus Bosand wife.
Maria. Dec. 12.	Dirk Pettet. Weintjen Brouwer.	Perregrin Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost, his wife.
Nicolaes. Dec. 19.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Marytjen Akkerman.
Isaak. Dec. 19.	Staets Bos. Joanna Van Winkel.	Isaek Kinslandt. Barbara Bos.
Isaak. Dec. 26.	Dirk Blens. Claesjen Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
1737. Jurjen. Jan. 9. Born Dec. 8, 1736.	Jan Bogaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Steven Westervelt and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Jacobus. Jan. 16.	Wynand Van Gelderen. Lea Van Deusen.	Jacobus Van Gelderen and wife.
Eefjin. Jan. 30.	Perregreen Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost.	Jacobus Bertolf. Catriena Van Imburg.
Elsjen. Jan. 30.	Silvester Eerle. Mageltjen Zaborisko.	Cornelis Wijnkoop and wife.
Elizabeth. Feb. 13.	Elias Willems. Margrietjen Vander Schueren.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Steven. Feb. 24.	David Ter Heun. Sara Bogaert.	Steven Ter Heun and wife.
Catrina. Feb. 27.	Willem Mak. Dorite Koetser.	Hendrik Beer and wife.
Steven. March 6.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Ter Heun.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Gerrit. March 6.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrientje Outwater.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Catrientje. March 6.	Hendrik Labag. Elisabeth Lesser.	Perregrim Van Imburg. Catrientje Van Imburg.
Wiert. March 6.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Robbert. March 6.	Robbert Mersel. Sara Ferri.	Lourens Akkeiman and wife.
Elizabeth. March 6.	Robbert Mersel. Sara Ferri.	Gerrit Hoppe and wife.
Paulus. March 20.	Isack Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Paulus Vander Beek and wife.
Geesjen. March 20.	Gerrit Van Hoorn. Elisabeth Thomesse.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Geertje. March 27.	Jan Hoppe. Elizabeth Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Maritjen. April 24.	Hendrik Zabrisco. Geertjen Hoppe.	Cristiaen Zabrisco and wife.

	Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737.	Cornelis Steg. David. April 24.	Antjen Cristi.	David Van Orden and wife.
Neeltjen.	Abraham Steg. April 24.	Maritjen Bogaert.	Arien Blinkerhof and wife.
Louwerens.	Jacobus Akkermans. May 1.	Dirkje Van Giesen.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Akkerman.
Catrina.	Hendrik Bos. May 1.	Leja Van Blerkum.	Staets Bos. Annaetje Bos.
Jan.	Jan Romein. May 30.	Catrientje Outwater.	Jan Romein and wife, Lammetje Bogaert.
Maria.	Daniel Peeks.	Sara Frances.	Abram Stagg and wife.
Margrietjen.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. July 10.	Jannetje Akkerman.	Abram Akkerman. Aaltjen Akkerman.
Eva.	Jacob Tietsoor. July 10.	Maritjen Bardan.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Rachel.	Abram Akkerman. July 17.	Hendrikjen Hoppe.	Albert Hoppe. Antjen Hoppe.
Elizabeth.	Lucas Van Voorheese. July 31.	Annaetje Kip.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel.	Jan Van Voorheese. July 31.	Elisabeth Van Orden.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Catrina.	Phillip Aarle. Aug. 28.	Neeltje Aarle.	Enoch Aarle and wife, Geertje Vander Hoef.
Isack.	Reinier Van Giesen. Sept. 18.	Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Elisabeth.	Albert Zabrisco. Sept. 18.	Annaetjen Kip.	Jan Zaborisco and wife.
Petrus.	Willem Ennis. Oct. 16.	Annaetjen Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer. Pieter Nelletjen Montanje
	Born Oct. 11, 1735.		
David.	Willem Ennis. Nov. 6.	Annaetjen Brouwer.	David Brouwer and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Willem. Nov. 13.	Richard Dey. Elisabeth Verwey.	Willem Dey and wife.
Helena. Nov. 27.	Jan Cristyn. Naomi Moor.	Gysbert Van Blerkom and wife.
Maria. Dec. 4.	Abram Varik. Annaetjen Bertholf.	Jan Bogaert and wife.
Daniel. Dec. 18.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Geesjen Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jan. Dec. 18.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Christientje Van Giesen.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Samuel Etsel. Maria DeKey.	Jeems Donken and wife.
Jan. Dec. 25.	David Romein. Angenietjen Westervelt.	Jan Romein and wife.
1738. Steven. Jan. 1.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Jacob Dey and wife.
Niclaas. Jan. 8.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Niclaas Romein. Maritjen Akkerman.
Wijbreg. Jan. 8.	Abram Leroe. Annaetjen Berdan.	Samuel Leroe and wife.
Jacobus. Jan. 22.	Isaak Bogaart. Meintjen Van Alen.	Barent Vander Boog and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 19.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetjen Hertjin.	Daniel Brouwer. Rachel Brouwer.
Maria. March 12.	Thomas Outwater. Saertjen Slot.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta and wife.
Maritjen. March 12.	Luwes Kankeli. Mehutobel Meeks.	Isaak Van Zeil. Sara Meeks.
Marregrietjen. March 19.	Hermanus Bell. Maritjen Poppelstorf.	Casparus Poppelstorf and wife.
Andries. March 19.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintjen Huysman.	Willem Hoppe. Maritjen Hoppe.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Rachel. April 2.	Pieter Te Bout. Marregriet Reyersen.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Marregriet. April 2.	Pieter 'Te Bout. Marregriet Reyersen.	Albertus Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. April 2.	Joannes Stagge. Hendrikjen Huysman.	Cornelis Stagge and wife.
Lena. April 16.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	'Tam Piet and wife.
Daniel. April 16.	Daniel Macleen. Abigel Macleen.	Leendert DeGraeuw and wife.
Abram. April 16.	Dirk Hoppe. Maritjen Hoppe.	Abram Stag and wife.
Kenneri. April 23. Born March 22.	Tammes Ustick. Elisabeth Selkerli.	Reyk Leydekker and wife.
Pieter. May 14.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesjen Westervelt.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maritjen. May 14.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lesier.	Claes Lezier and wife.
Elizabeth. May 28.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Joannis Bensink and wife.
Cornelia. May 28.	Joannis Heuler. Eva Banta.	Jacob Dÿ. Elisabeth Banta.
Eva. May 28.	Joannes Heuler. Eva Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Lea. June 11.	Jan Christi. Billetjen DeMarest.	Jacobus DeMarest and wife.
Jonas. June 25.	Joannes Slot. Cristyntjen Akkerman.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
Samuel. July 9.	David W. Provoost. Annake Van de Water.	Jan Vander Spiegel. Sara Vander Spiegel.
Anna Maritjen. July 9.	Jacobus Bogaert. Elsjen Frencis.	Samuel Provoost and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Margrietjen. July 9.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomasse.	Gerrit Van Hoorn and wife.
Rachel. July 16.	Joannes Peek. Rachel Dýkman.	Reik Leidekker and wife.
Jannetjen. July 16.	Isack Van Voorheesen. Orseltjen Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 6.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Marytjen Westervelt.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Trientjen. Aug. 20.	Roelef Romein. Annaetjen Freeland.	Simon Freeland. Trientjen Van Winkel.
Jan. Aug. 20.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Annaetjen. Sept. 10.	Jacob Outwater. Martyntjen Bertholf.	Joannes Jurry and wife.
Hermen. Sept. 17.	Hermen Lutjen. Nenni Lutjen.	Joannes Van Gelder and wife.
Thomas. Oct. 1.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Sara. Oct. 1.	Dirk Pettit. Weintjen Brouwer.	Jan Hamilton. Betjen Gis.
Joannes. Oct. 8.	Cornelis Wýnkoop. Elisabeth Vander Spiegel.	Antonius Curtenius and wife, Elisabeth DeForeest.
Sjeems. Oct. 8.	Cornelis Stegge. Antjen Christi.	Sjeems Christi and wife.
Catrina. Nov. 5.	Peregryn Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost.	Abraham Pier and wife, Sara Van Imburg.
Cornelis. Nov. 5.	Enoch Eerl. Geertjen Vander Hoef.	Cornelis Vander Hoeft and wife.
Willem. Nov. 5.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abraham Akkerman. Jenneke Dey.
Sara. Nov. 19.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Sara, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Cornelia. Nov. 19.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientjin Akkerman .	Jan Bogaart and wife.
Simeon. Nov. 19.	Simeon Van Winkel. Elisabeth DeGrauw.	Jacob Van Winkel. Antje Van Winkel.
Andries. Dec. 10.	Jan Hoppe. Elisabeth Kip.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 10.	Jan Romein. Catrina Outwater.	Jacob Tietsoort and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 25.	Abram Retan. Sara Van Gelder.	Willem Van Voorheese and wife.
1739. Hendrik. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Siebese Banta. Annaetjen DeGroot.	Jacob Sibese Banta and wife.
Annaetjen. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetjen DeGroot.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Hendrikje. Jan. 21.	Dirk Lesier. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Maritjen. Jan. 21.	Jacob Feschuer. Iseseya Jacobs.	Paulus Retan and wife.
Jan. Feb. 22.	Jan Berdan. Criestyntjen Van Giesen.	Isaek Kip and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 22.	Hendrik Labach. Elisabeth Lesser.	Abraham Varik. Annaetjen, his wife.
Aaltjen. March 18.	David Romein. Angenietjen Westervelt.	Casparis Westervelt and wife.
Willem. April 1.	Hendrik Dey. Molli Zantvoort.	Jacob Dey and wife.
Willem. April 1.	Abram Dey. Jannetjen Ellis.	Willem Dey and wife.
Steven. April 8.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Jacob Dey and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Elizabeth. May 13.	Samuel DeMarest. Lea DeMarest.	Willem Cempel and wife.
Albert. May 13.	Jan Zaborisky. Aaltjen Hoppe.	Albert Zaborisky. Maritjen Hoppe.
David. May 13.	Pieter Outwater. Billetjen DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest and wife.
Barent. May 13.	Isaek Vander Beek. Annaetjen Vander Boog.	Barent Vander Boog and wife.
Albert. June 10.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Jan. June 24.	Zilvester Eerl. Mechtel Zaborisky.	Jan Zaborisky, Jr., and wife, Annaetjen Akkerman,
Jacob. July 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catryntjen Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Elisabeth. July 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catryntjen Kip.	Hendrik Blinkerhof, and wife.
Hendrik. July 29.	Aard Van Pelt. Cristyntjen Immert.	Abram Immert and wife.
Abram. July 29.	Joannes Brikker. Fransyntjen Toers.	Joost Kogh. Marytjen Toers.
Sara. Aug. 19.	Arien Akkerman. Maritjen Van Blerekum.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Anna Maritjen. Aug. 19.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetjen Akkerman.	Frans Hendrikse and wife.
David. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 10.	Gerrit Van Blerekum. Hillegont Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Evaetjen. Sept. 9.	David Bardan. Cristyntjen Romein.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Gerrid. Sept. 23.	Joannis Akkerman. Elisabeth Stegge.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Ritsjert. Sept. 23.	Niclaes Stillwell. Corsya Etsel.	Benjamin Vander Linde. Aryaentjen Westervelt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Stephanes. Sept. 30.	Jan Bogaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Jacobus Bogaart and wife.
Jan. Sept. 30.	Isack Stegge. Angenietjen Romein.	Joannes Stegge and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 30.	Wilhelmus Lie. Frenkjen Moor.	Jacobus Moor and wife.
Lena. Oct. 14.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Geesjen Romein.	Isack Van Voorhees and wife.
Maria. Nov. 13.	Abraham Steg. Marretjen Bongart.	Guiliam Bongart and wife.
Paulus. Dec. 2.	Albert Ter Heun. Marytje Martense.	Paulus Martense and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 2.	Gelein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheest.	Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 2.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien.	Joris Van Goesen and wife.
Niclaas. Dec. 23.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lesier.	Dirk Lesier. Elisabeth Banta.
Larens. Dec. 30.	Enoch Eerl. Geertje Vander Hoef.	Cornelis Vander Hoef and wife.
1740. Nickasi. Jan. 13.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Hester. Jan. 20.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Niclaes Akkerman. Jannitjen Van Orden.
Annaetjen. Feb. 10. Born Nov. 26, 1739.	Isaak Brouwer. Rachel DeMarest.	Johannes Slot and wife.
Andries. Feb. 10.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden and wife.
Thomas. Feb. 10.	Dirk Blens. Claesjen Van Giesen.	Joris Van Giesen and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1740.	Isaek Romein. Osseltjen Westervelt.	Jan Romein. Crftystntjen Romein.
Jan.		
Feb. 10.		
Naomi.	Jan Criestjn.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Feb. 17.	Naomi Moor.	
Hendrikjin.	Jacob Outwater. Martyntjen Bertholf.	Abraham Varik and wife.
March 23.		
Zibe.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marytjen Westervelt.	Zibe Blinkerhof. Martjin Blinkerhof.
March 23.		
Thomis.	Wiert Banta.	Hendrik Epke Banta and wife.
April 13.	Geertruid Boskerk.	
Daniel.	Joannes Slot. Cristyntjen Akkerman.	Daniel Romein and wife.
April 27.		
Thomas.	Thomas Outwater.	Jan Outwater and wife.
April 27.	Sara Slot.	
Antjen.	Albert Zaboriskwy.	Jan Zaboriskwy and wife.
May 4.	Marytje Hoppe.	
Jacob.	Isaak Van Zaen.	Jacob Van Zaen and wife.
May 4.	Marytjen DeMarest.	
Hendrik.	Jan Van Blerkum.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
May 18.	Vrouwetjen Kip.	
Jannetjen.	Machiel Hartjen.	Albert Berdan and wife.
May 25.	Jannetjen DeRemis.	
Samuel.	Jeems Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
May 25.	Francina Moor.	
Willem.	Willem Van Voorheese.	Abram Van Gelder and wife.
May 25.	Maria Van Gelder.	
Claertjen.	Hendrik Hoppe.	Adriaen Van Houten and wife.
June 1.	Catrina Van Houten.	
Thomas.	Dirk Van Dien.	Thomas Outwater, Jr., and wife.
June 22.	Catrina Outwater.	
Geesje.	Gerrid Van Hoorn.	Jacob Dirckse Banta and wife.
June 22.	Elizabeth Thomasse.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
I 740. Annaetje. Jnue 22.	Joost DeMarest. Maritje Meyer.	David De Marest and wife.
Hendrik. July 6. Born May 26.	Willem Ennest. Annaetje Brouwer.	Hendrik Brouwer. Sara Van Imburg.
Jan. July 6.	Simon Van Winkel. Elizabeth DeGraauw.	Leendert DeGraauw. Lena DeGraauw.
Antje. July 6.	Hessel Pietersen. Catrina Bon.	Abram Diederik and wife.
Hendrik. July 27.	Hendrik II Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Hendrik Banta. Geertruyd, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 10.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Abram Leydekker and wife.
Petrus. Aug. 31.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alye.	Petrus Alye and wife.
Maria. Sept. 7.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel DeMarest.
Jan. Sept. 28. Born Sept 4.	Reynier Berdan, Jr. Antje Romein.	Jan Berdan, Jr., and wife.
Albert. Sept. 28.	Joannes Steg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintje, his wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 28.	Samuel Brevoort. Maritje Meier.	Jacobus Bogart and wife.
Arjaentje. Sept. 28. Born Sept. 6.	Petrus Van Bleerkum. Rachel Van Zeyl.	Hendrik Valk and wife.
Jan. Sept. 28.	Theunis Kankeli. Mehethabel Weeks.	Willem Van Voorhees and wife.
Louwerens. Oct. 19.	Pieter Akkerman. Antje Hoppe.	Joannes Bogert and wife, Geertje Akkerman.
Annaetje. Nov. 23.	Cornelius Kip. Evaetje Berdan.	Lucas Van Voorheest. Annaetje Kip, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Louwerens. Dec. 7.	Abraham Akkerman. Hendrikje Hoppe.	Hendrik Zikkelse and wife.
Sara. Dec. 14.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Sara Van Giesen.
Joannes. Dec. 25.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerl.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 25.	Albert Zaborisky. Tjeelijtje Akkerman.	Hendrik Zaborisky and wife.
1741. Marytjen. Jan. 1.	Jan Ellen. Marytjen Akkerman.	Paulus Martensen and wife.
Jenneke. Jan. 4. Born Oct. 26, 1740.	Pieter Marselius. Jenneke Pryas. Born Oct. 26, 1740.	Pieter Stuivesant and wife.
Daniel. Jan. 4. Born Oct. 14, 1740.	Jacob Diederiks. Jannitje Van Winkel.	Daniel Van Winkel and wife.
Marytje. Jan. 4.	Jan Hoppe. Elizabeth Kip.	Albert Zaboriskwy and wife.
Margrietje. Jan. 4.	Gerrid Akkerman. Lena Van Voorhees.	Jacobus Van Voorhees and wife.
Aaltje. Jan. 18.	Hendrik Sibase Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Arien DeGroot and wife.
David. Jan. 18.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregrietje Gudderits.	David Akkerman. Sara Gudderits.
Thomas. Feb. 22.	Ritsjert Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
David. March 1.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Janetje Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Joannes. March 15.	Roelef Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	Joannis Akkerman and wife.
Sara. March 30.	Hermen Lucassen.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Marytje. April 5.	David Bardan. Cristyntje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jan. April 26.	Cornelis Steg. Anty Cristy.	Jan Cristy and wife.
Cornelia. May 18.	Joannes Cavelier. Catlyntje Andries.	Isack Van Giesen. Dirkje Van Giesen.
Jan. May 24. Born April 17.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Sara Colver.	The parents.
Jenneke. June 7.	Willem Lie. Marytje Moor.	Jan Cristien and wife.
Elias. July 5.	Abraham Dey. Jenneke Elles.	Elias Elles and wife.
Jan. July 26.	Hendrik Dey. Malli Zandfort.	Jan Moor. Annatje Dey.
Sara. July 26.	Willem Dey. Louwerina Akkerman.	Hendrik Zichelsen and wife.
Niclaas. Aug. 2.	Dirk Lezier. Elisabeth Banta.	Niclaes Lezier and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 23.	Samuel Etsel. Malli DeKey.	Resolvert Walderon and wife.
Maria. Aug. 23.	David Ter Heun. Marritjen Bogart.	Jan Bogart and wife.
Jan. Sept. 3.	Jan Zaborisky. Annaetje Akkerman.	Jan Zaborisky, Jr., and wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 3.	Jan Zaborisky. Annaetje Akkerman.	Ekbert Akkerman and wife.
Albert. Sept. 3.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesje, his wife.
Annaetje. Sept. 13.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aaltje DeRemis.	Abram Akkerman. Marytje Akkerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Maria. Sept. 13.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidia Banta.	Benjamin DeMaree. Maria DeMaree, widow of Wiert Banta.
Marregrietje. Oct. 11.	Abram Steg. Sara Bogert.	Jacob Steg and wife.
Pieter. Oct. 11.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetje Vander Linde.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Marregrietjen. Oct. 11.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Joannes Alje. Lena Alje.
Annatje. Oct. 25.	Herman Bel. Marrytje Poppelstorf.	Stoffel Bel and wife.
Jannetje. Nov. 8.	Isaak Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 8.	Jan Bogerd. Rachel Van Nieuwkerk.	Lucas Van Voorhees and wife.
Catrina. Nov. 22. Born Oct. 12.	Hellemag Post. Francijntje Toers.	Joannes Post and wife.
Claas. Nov. 29.	Jan Romein, Jr. Catarina Outwater.	Claes Romein and wife
Gerrebreg. Dec. 13.	Gerrit Van Bleerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
1742. Gerrit. Jan. 10.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Gerrid Brouwer. Jenneke Brouwer.
Willemtje. Jan. 24.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Bleerkum.	Isaak Vander Beek and wife.
Samuel. Feb. 21.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Isaak. Feb. 28.	Isaak Steg. Angenietjen Romein.	Jan Romein. Lammetje, his wife.
Abraham. April 18.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel Brouwer and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Casparis. April 18. Born, Nov. 12, 1741.	Isaak Romein. Orseltje Westervelt.	Casparis Westervelt and wife.
Abram. April 18.	Jan Bogert. Antje Westervelt.	Abram Westervelt. Lenda Romein.
Maria. May 23.	Albert Berdan. Divertjen Banta.	Guliam Bogert and wife.
Ari. May 23.	Ari Akkerman. Marytjen Van Bleerkum.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Willem. June 6.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Albert Van Dien and wife.
Joannes. June 6.	Dirk Dey. Elizabeth Verwey.	Abraham Dey and wife.
Cornelis. June 6.	Enog Eerl. Geertjen Vander Hoef.	Lucas Bogart and wife.
Sara. July 18.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lezier.	Jan Cristien and wife.
Johan Frederik. July 18.	Hendrik Beer. Antje Geertruid Folkert	Johan Cotli Beem and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 8.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrientjen Kip.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 15.	Lucas Bogert. Dority Vander Hoef.	Joannes Vander Hoef. Catryntje Vander Hoef.
Antje. Aug. 15.	Albertus Ter Heun. Marytje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 15.	Jacob Dey. Elisabeth Banta.	Magiel Moor and wife.
Hendrik. Sept. 5.	Jacob Outwater. Martynje Bertholf.	Albert Bertholf. Marytjen Bertholf.
Joannes. Sept. 5.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerl.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Machiel. Sept. 5.	Staes Bos. Joanna Van Winkel.	Machiel Van Winkel. Annaetje Van Ryp.
Roelof. Oct. 17.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel DeMarest.	Roelof Martensen and wife.
Debora. Oct. 17.	Jan Smitt. Catrietjen Lie.	Jan Lie. Tabytha Lie.
Hendrik. Nov. 7.	Jan Bardan. Cristyntjen Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheest and wife.
Francyntje. Nov. 7.	Machiel Stillewil. Kezia Etsel.	Thammis Watsen and wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 28.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alyje.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Marytje. Dec. 5.	Willem Van Voorheese. Marytje Van Gelder.	Isaak Van Deusen and wife.
Annaetje. Dec. 19.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marjyten Westervelt.	Hendrik Vander Linde and wife.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Hendrik Banta. Geertruyd, his wife.
1743. Andries. Jan. 1. Born Nov. 19, 1742.	Gerrit Hoppe. Hendrikjen Ter Heun.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Marritje. Jan 2.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Jacob Tytsoor and wife.
Janetje. Jan. 16.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Janetje Akkerman.	Louwerens Akkerman. Elisabeth Hendrikse.
Margrietje. Jan. 23.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Boskerke.	Joannes Loots and wife.
Geesje. Feb. 17.	David Berdan. Cristyntje Romein.	Pieter Van Voorhis. Geesje, his wife.
Susanna. Feb. 20.	Samuel Helling. Francyntje Van Hoorn.	Albert Bogert and wife.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1743. Roelef. March 6.	Roelef Bogert. Margrietje DeMarest.	Pieter Bogart. Martynntje Bogart.
Joost. March 16.	Cornelis DeGroot. Geesjen Vander Beek.	Staets DeGroot and wife.
David. March 27.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Vander Beek.	Jacobus Van Voorheese and wife
Dirk. March 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregrietje Godderits.	Frans Francis and wife.
Albert. April 3.	Isaak Bogart. Lea DeMarest.	Albert Bogart and wife.
Petrus. April 17.	Lourens Verwey. Trientje DeMarest.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Hendrik. May 22.	Abram Van Gelder. Rachel Laroe.	Hendrik Laroe and wife.
Hendrikje. May 22.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrentje Outwater.	Cornelis Van Dien. Hendrikje Kip.
Albert. June 5.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hertjen.	Jan Bogart and wife.
Sara. July 3.	Abraham Dee. Jenneke Elles.	Willem Elles and wife.
Lammetje. July 3.	Jan Romein. Catrina Outwater.	Jan DeRemis. Cristynntjen Romein.
Antjen. July 17.	Samuel Etsel. Malli DeKey.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Joannes. July 24.	Willem Dey. Louwrina Akkerman.	Joannes Dey. Susanna Lameeter.
Anna. Aug. 7.	Magiel Moor. Annaetje Dey.	Samuel Moor. Annaatje Ydis.
Rachel. Aug. 14.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Aug. 14.	Hermen Lucasse. Nenni Assewyjn.	Jacob Vander Beek and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Annaetje. Aug. 25.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jannetje. Aug. 28.	Herman Van Bleerkum. Aaltje Akkerman.	Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife.
Gerrid. Aug. 28.	Albert Zaborisky. Tjelletje Akkerman.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Jannetje. Aug. 28.	Albert Zaborisky. Tjelletje Akkerman.	Albert Zaborisky and wife.
Marytje. Aug. 28.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	David DeMarest and wife.
Philippus. Sept. 18.	Arent Scheuler. Lena Van Wagen.	Philippus Scheuler and wife.
Epke. Sept. 18.	Jacob Van Saan Jannetje Banta.	Samuel Durje. Jannetje Durje.
Abram. Sept. 18.	Abram Bos. Annaetje Van Zeyl.	Samuel Bos. Barber Bos.
Elisabeth Sept. 18.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Hellemeg Post and wife.
Niclaes. Sept. 25.	Dirk Lusier. Elizabeth Banta.	Abram Lusier. Margrietje Lusier.
Jan. Nov. 6.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjen Hoppe.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikje, his wife.
Marytjen. Nov. 13.	Joannes Stegge. Hendrikje Huysman.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Annaetjen. Nov. 13.	Jan Hoppe. Elizabeth Kip.	Niekasi Kip. Hendrikjen Kip.
Antjen. Nov. 13.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintjen Huysman.	Albert Huysman. Marytjen Huysman.
Isaak. Nov. 13.	Isaak Vander Beek. Annaetjen Vander Boog.	Dirk Koek and wife.
Albert. Nov. 27.	Pieter Van Voorhese. Geesje Romein.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Angenietje. Dec. 4.	Jacobus Huysman. Marj'tjen Blinkerhof.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Cristina. Dec. 13.	Albert Van Voorhese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Jan Berdan, Jr., and wife.
1744. Antje. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Veltman. Annaetje Santvoort.	Cornelis Santvoort, Jr. Annaetje Varik.
Jacob. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 22, 1743.	Paulus Van Nieuwkerk. Lena Spier.	Arent Toers and wife.
Pieter. Jan. 29.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetje Banta.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 29.	Klaes Romein. Marritje Vrelant.	Jurryaan Van Ryp and wife
Jores. Feb. 5.	Cornelis DeRemisse. Sara Reyerse.	Jores Reyerse. Jenneke Reyerse.
Sara. Feb. 19.	Jacobus Van Voorheesc. Sara Colver.	The parents.
Annaetje. March 11.	Willem Hoppe. Antje Wesselse.	Jan Jacob Zabrowisky and wife.
Cornelis. April 1.	Hellemg Van Wagenen. Marritje Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Geesjen Blinkerhof.
Pieter. April 1.	Coenradis Wandemaker. Marj'tjen Muysinger.	Pieter Wandemaker. Catrina Muysinger.
Coenradis. April 1.	Hendrik Vos. Anna Margriet Muysinger.	Coenraet Wyjezyn and wife.
Elizabeth. April 1.	Coenraed Wyjezyn. Elisabeth Bortsen.	Coenraet Muysinger. Elizabeth Frederik.
Elizabeth. April 15.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkjen Van Giesen.	Isaek Van Gisen. Marj'tjen Hoppe.
Louwerens. May 14.	Joannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Stegg.	Louwerens Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Samuel. May 14.	Albert Ter Heun, Sara Broekman.	Samuel Provoost and wife.
Willemtje. May 14.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Rachel. June 3.	Joannes Slot. Cristyntjen Akkerman.	Rachel Akkerman. Galyn Akkerman.
Sara. June 3.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Nieuwkerk.	Isaek Van Voorhees and wife.
Joannes. June 3.	Jacobus Kouwenhoven. Neeltjen Hogelant.	Samuel Kouwenhoven. Elizabeth Kouwenhoven.
Samuel. June 3.	Steven Bordet. Geesjen DeGroot.	Samuel DeGroot. Jannetje DeGroot.
Nikkasi. July 8.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Lea. July 8	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Isaek Bogert and wife.
Joannes. July 22.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerle.	Silvester Eerle and wife.
Jan. Aug. 12,	Philip Berri. Lena DeGraeuw.	Jan Berri and wife.
Gerrebreg. Aug. 12.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Ari DeMarest and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 19.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta and wife.
Elizabeth. Aug. 19.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aaltjen DeRemis.	Cornelis DeRemis. Elizabeth DeRemis.
Maria. Aug. 19.	David Ter Heun. Sara Bogaert.	Guliam Bogart and wife.
Lidea. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 5.	Gerrid Hoppe. Hendrikje Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Geesje. Sept. 30.	Roelef Van der Linde. Annaetje DeMarest.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Elizabeth. Sept. 30.	Jacob Outwater. Martyntje Bertholf.	Klaes Romein and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 21.	David Berdan. Cristyntje Romein.	Abraham Laroe and wife.
Samuel Oct. 28.	Samuel Bos. Rebecca TeBouw.	Hendrik Bos. Barbara Bos.
Aggenietje. Oct. 28.	Paulus Van der Beek. Annactje Akkerman.	David Davidse Akkerman and wife.
Joris. Oct. 28.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip.	Joris Blinkerhof. Angenietie Banta.
Jannetje. Nov. 11.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidea Banta.	Jacob Meyer. Marytje Meyer.
Joannes. Nov. 15.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hester Koyenhoven.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Joannes. Nov. 15.	Niclaes Akkerman. Annaetje Bogert.	David Akkerman and wife.
Margrietje. Dec. 9.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Jacobus DeMarest. Margrietje, his wife.
Casparus. Dec. 9.	Hermen Bel. Marytje Poppelstorff.	Pieter Kip. Jannetje Banta.
Marytje. Dec. 23.	Louwerens Vander Hoef. Angenietje Ellen.	Jan Ellen and wife.
Angenietje. Dec. 25.	Joannes Etsel. Geertje DeGroot.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenietje, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 30.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer, his wife.
1745. Francyntje. Jan. 27.	Frans Hooglandt. Francyntje Banta.	Joannes Huyler and wife.
Marregrietje. Feb. 10.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Joannes Alje. Lena Alje.
Hendrik. Feb. 28.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Elsje. Feb. 28.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Jannetje.. March 10.	Pieter Kip. Elsje Van der Beek.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Cornelia. March 10.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Albert Westervelt. Leuda Romein.
Aaltje. March 24.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Hermanus Van Blerkum and wife.
Ruth. March 31.	Nicolaes Stillewil. Corsia Etsel.	Hendrik Hendrikse and wife.
Jan. April 14.	Albert Hoppe. Rachel Alje.	Steven Zabrowisky and wife.
Jan. May 12.	Jan Zaborisky. Aeltje Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Jacobus. May 12.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margritje Gotrits.	Isaak Van der Beek and wife.
Willemtje. May 26.	Albert Bogert. Megtel Zabrowisky.	Lucas Bogert and wife.
Roelef. May 26.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetje Parreleman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Annaetje. June 3.	Abram De. Jenneke Ellis.	Willem De and wife.
Geertje. June 16.	Dirk Ter Heun. Katrientje Kip.	Albertus Ter Heun and wife.
Geertje. June 30.	Samuel Durje. Weintje Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Abraham. July 7.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer and wife.
David Rýnders. Aug. 11.	David W. Provoost. Geertruyd Rýnders.	David Provoost. Esther Rýnders.
Magtelda. Aug. 11.	Hendrik Veldman. Annaetje Van Santvoort.	Hendrik Veldman. Annaetje Van Santvoort.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Evaetje. Aug. 11.	Jan Berdan. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Cornelia. Sept. 29.	Dirk Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Hendrikje. Sept. 29.	Jacob Dirkse Banta. Geesje Thomasse.	Guileam Bogert. Martynchtje Bogert.
Elizabeth. Oct. 6.	Lucas Bogert. Doorty Vander Hoef.	Albert Van Dien and wife.
Willemijnen. Oct. 20.	Hendrik Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Zybe Banta and wife, Lea Lisier.
Dirk. Oct. 20.	Philip Berri. Lena DeGrauw.	Jan DeGrauw. Marytje Berri.
Cornelis. Oct. 27.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesjen Van Houten.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Geesjen Blinkerhof.
Rachel. Dec. 1.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Immet.	Paulus Martense and wife.
Francijntje. Dec. 1.	Roelof Westervelt. Marytje De Groot.	Jan Westervelt. Saartje DeGroot.
Antjen. Dec. 22.	Isaak Dey. Susanna DeLameter.	Jan DeLameter. Hester DeLameter.
Hendrik. Dec. 22.	Isaak Van Giesen. Marytjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife
Petrus. Dec. 22.	Jan Bogert. Margrietjen DeMarest.	Petrus DeMarest and wife.
Antjen. Dec. 25.	Roelef Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
1746. Hendrikje. Jan. 26.	Dirk Lesier. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Cornelis. Feb. 9.	Dirk Van Dien. Catryntje Outwater.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
Joanna. Feb. 9.	Samuel Etsel. Marytje DeKey.	Isaak Kingslant and wife.

Date of Child.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Helena. Feb. 9.	Samuel Etsel. Marytje DeKey.	Jacob Meyer and wife.
Joannes. Feb. 9.	Joannes Etsel. Geertje DeGroot.	Sibe Dirkse Blinkerhof and wife.
Isaak. Feb. 9.	Joris Smit. Sara Bos.	Isack Van Voorheese and wife.
Joris. Feb. 9.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Joris Reyersen. Elizabeth Kip.
Elisabeth. Feb. 9.	Hermen Lukesen. Annaetje Anjevijn.	Joannes Brevoort. Belitje Brevoort.
Jacob. March 2.	Isaek Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Jacob Vander Beek and wife.
Catrientjen. March 9.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Pieter. March 9.	Hermanus Van Blerkum. Aaltjen Akkerman.	Pieter Van Blerkum and wife.
Joannes. March 23.	Joannes Walderum. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Joannes Bense. Elizabeth Rome.
Sara. March 23.	Thomas Torner. Catrina Van Imburg.	Willem Van Imburg. Sara Van Imburg.
Magdalena. March 30.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Jannetjen. April 6.	Jonathan Roos. Corstynjtje Romein.	Albert Romein. Ariaentjen Romein.
Cornelia. April 13	Samuel DeMarest. Marytjen Banta.	Arie Banta. Cornelia Gosen.
Jacob. May 4.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkje Van Giesen.	Hellemag Van Houten and wife.
Jacob. June 1. Born March 28.	Albert Berdan. Divertjen Banta.	Hendrik Jacobse Banta and wife.
Andries. July 6.	Albert Zabriskie. Marytjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Jacob. July 20.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aeltjen DeRemis.	Louwerens Akkerman. Geesjen, his wife.
Femmitje. July 27. Born July 4.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Sara Kolver.	The parents.
Cornelia. July 27.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetjen Banta.	Guiliam Bogert and wife.
Ekbert. July 27.	Lourens Akkerman. Marta Van Brakel.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 10.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjin Hoppe.	Louwerens Akkerman. Cornelia Akkerman.
Lucas. Aug. 17.	Isaek Van Saen. Marjytjen DeMarest.	Jacob Van Saen and wife.
Isaak. Aug. 17.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietjen Romein.	Isaek Kip and wife.
Albert. Aug. 28.	Albert Van Voorheese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Peter Van Voorheese and wife.
Joost. Sept. 28.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Joost Zabrowisky and wife.
Albert. Oct. 5.	Roelef Romein. Lidia DeMarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Joris. Oct. 19.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hester Coyenhoven.	Isaak Van Giesen. Marjytje, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 16.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Bensen.	Gerrid Bensen. Cornelia Leydekker.
David. Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Janmetjen Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Dec. 7.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Albert Ter Heun. Marjytjen, his wife.
Antjen. Dec. 7.	Abram Lesier. Marjytjen Eerl.	Dirk Lesier and wife.
Jan. Dec. 7.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jan Bogaert and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Antjin. Dec. 25.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Van Nieukerk.	Lucas Van Voorheese and wife.
Frans. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 29.	Antoni Van Blerkum. Rachel Reyersen.	Gysbert Van Blerkum and wife.
Jan. Dec. 26.	Jacob Outwater. Martintjen Bertholf.	Jacob Zabrowisky and wife.
1747. Joannes. Jan. 1. Born Oct. 9, 1746.	Paulus Nieuwkerk. Lena Spier.	Joannes Loots and wife.
Dirk. Feb. 1.	Zybe Blinkerhof. Beelitje DeGroot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Cornelia. March 8.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
Maria. March 8.	Cornelis DeMarest. Maria Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
David. March 8.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abraham Ellen. Annaetje Dey.
Geesjin. March 15.	Lucas Reyersen. Susanna Vander Linde.	Joannes Ter Heun. Feitje DeMarest.
Wiert. March 15.	David Banta. Antjen Akkerman.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Catharina. March 29.	Hendrik Veltman. Annaetjen Sandvoort.	The parents.
Marragrietje. April 5.	Albert Hoppe. Ragchel Alje.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Marragrietje. April 5.	Harmen Bell. Marytjen Popelstorf.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Albert. April 20.	Hendrik H. Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Albert Banta. Angenietje Banta.
Marregrietje. May 3.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje Bisset.	Pieter Alje and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1747. Jannetjen. May 10.	Albert Zabrowisky. Aaltjen Akkerman.	Hendrik Zabrowisky and wife.
Jannetjen. May 10.	Jonathan Roos. Cristyntjen Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Arie. May 31.	Gerrid Post. Elizabeth Toers.	Hellemag Post and wife.
Hendrik. July 5.	Hendrik DeRemis. Annaetje Van Rype.	Thomas Van Rype. Vrouwetjen De Remis.
Marytje. July 26.	Jacob Reyersen. Marytje Van Blerkum.	Joannes Van Zeyl. Rachel Van Blerkum.
Jacob. July 26.	Pieter DeGroot. Lena Kouwenhoven.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Marytje. July 26.	Guiliaam Bertholf. Jannitjen Jacobissen.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Hendrikje. July 26.	Jacob Meet. Marytje Moul.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 2. Born July 15.	Joannes Van Winkel. Jennikje Reyersen.	Joannes Reyersen. Rachel Van Winkel.
Albert. Aug. 2.	Gerrid Akkerman. Lena Van Voorheese.	Albert Van Voorheese. Abigael Van Voorheese.
Isaek. Aug. 2.	Joannes Steg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Isaek Huysman. Marytjen Huysman.
Daniel. Aug. 2.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Gerrid. Aug. 16.	Hessel Brouwer. Lena Wesselse.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Thomas. Sept. 13.	Jan Francisco. Aaltje DeRemis.	Thomas DeRemis and wife.
Joost. Oct. 4.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Lourens Boskerk and wife.
David. Oct. 4.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	David Banta. Antjen, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Grietje, Oct. 11.	David Berdan. Cristyntje Romein.	Nicasij Kip and wife.
Jannitje, Oct. 11.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	David Wiert Banta and wife.
Joost, Oct. 11.	Staets DeGroot. Trientje Boskerk.	Samuel DeGroot. Willemje Boskerk.
Catrientje, Nov. 1.	Joris Bos. Antjen Van Winkel.	Abraham Thomis. Catrientjen, his wife.
Samuel, Nov. 1.	Joannis Bertholf. Weiberig Laree.	Joannis Van Houten, and wife, Martyntje Bertholf.
Cornelis, Nov. 1.	Waelink Van Winkel. Jannetje Van Houten.	Hannis Van Wagen. Saartjen Van Winkel.
Brand, Nov. 1.	Abram Jacobissen. Evaetjen Kip.	Jacobisse Jacobissen. Marritje Kip, his wife.
Thomis, Nov. 1,	Hartman Cadmis. Lea Van Houten.	Frerik Cadmis. Zaertjen, his wife.
Hendrik, Nov. 8, Born Oct. 10.	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.	Steven Zabrisky and wife.
Lourens, Nov. 22.	Hendrik Beer. Antje, his wife.	Lourens Akkerman. Geesjen, his wife.
Maria, Nov. 22.	Abram Akkerman. Hester DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest and wife.
Joannes, Nov. 22.	Theunis Hennion. Annaetje DeRemis.	Joannis Hennion. Vrouwetje DeRemis.
Cornelis, Nov. 26.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Cornelis Akkerman. Cornelia Akkerman.
Isaek, Nov. 26.	Jan Bardan. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Jacob, Nov. 29.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Jacob Thisoort and wife.
Ragel, Dec. 13.	Theunis Smit. Elizabeth Peek.	Jacobus Peek and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Lea. Dec. 13.	Gerrit Van Wagenen. Marÿtje Van Winkel.	Dirk Berdan and wife.
Cornelis. Dec. 27. Born Dec. 9.	Joannes Cadmus. Feitjen Van Houten.	Abram Van Giesen and wife.
1748. Joannes. Jan. 3. Born Nov. 26, 1747.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomassen.	Dirk Banta. Hester Banta.
Jacobus. Jan. 3.	Theodorus Vallo. Elizabeth Enteni.	Abram Laroe and wife.
Thomas. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 8, 1747.	Dirk Dey. Sara Toer,	Joannes Van Houten and wife.
Pieter. Jan. 31.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrentje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Abigael. Feb. 14.	Willem Hoppe. Elizabeth Wessels.	Albert Zabrisky and wife.
Benjamin. Feb. 14.	Roelef Westervelt. Marÿtje DeGroot.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.
Dorithee. Feb. 14.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Jacob Van Saan and wife.
Isaek. March 20. Born Feb. 8.	Jacob Van Houten. Jannetje Kip.	Isaek Kip. Antje Van Oostrant.
Catrina. March 20. Born Feb. 14.	Abram Bos. Annaetjen Van Zeyl.	Josua Bos. Eefje.
Joannes. March 20.	Helmeg Post. Francýntje Toers.	Hessel Van Wagene and wife.
Eefjin. April 10. Born Feb. 15.	Albertus Spier. Orseltjen Westervelt.	Pieter Westervelt and wife.
Marritjen. April 10. Born March 15.	Joris DeRemis. Marregrietje Tytsoort.	Jacob Tytsoort and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Annaetje. April 24.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Geertje. April 24.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman. Lena Labag.
Joannes. May 1.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregritje Gûtrits.	Elias Willemse and wife.
Barend. May 10.	Salomon DeBoog. Jennike Van Hoorn.	Barend DeBoog and wife.
Johannes. May 22.	Abram Dey. Jennike Ellis.	Johannis Dey. Jennike Dey.
Lea. May 30.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Hendrikje Van Boskerk.	Abram Westervelt and wife.
Abram. July 31.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Susanna Van Blerkum.	Roelof Westervelt and wife.
Mareytje. July 31.	Abram DeRemis. Lena Van Houten.	Hendrik Van Houten. Mareytje Van Houten.
Cornelia. July 31.	Hendrik Veltman. Anna Van Santvoort.	
Benjamin. July 31.	Roelef Romein. Lidea DeMarest.	Benjamin DeMarest and wife.
Gerrid. July 31.	Arent Scheuler. Lena Van Wagenen.	Johannis Van Wagenen. Jennike Van Wagenen.
Elizabeth. Aug. 7.	Jacobus Jacobisse. Marritjen Kip.	Claes Romein and wife.
Arie. Aug. 7.	Paulus Van der Beek. Annaetje Akkerman.	Niclaas Valk and wife.
Marytje. Aug. 26.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jacobus. Aug. 28. Born Aug. 20.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Gerrid DeMarest and wife.
Jonathan, Aug. 28.	Jonathan Roos. Cristyntje Romein.	Nicolaes Romein and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Margrietje. Sept. 11.	Jacob DeBaan. Marritje Thibouw.	Pieter Thiebouw and wife.
Johannis. Sept. 11. Born August 5.	Cornelis DeRemis, Rachel DeMarest.	Magiel Hartje and wife.
Casparus. Sept. 11.	Joris Stegge. Antjen Ydelstein.	Casparis Ydelstein. Elizabeth Ydelstein.
Catrina. Sept. 18.	Pieter Bogert. Jannitje Parrelman.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
David. Sept. 18.	Hermanus Van Bosse, Abigael Ferbus.	Lijis Freeland and wife.
Gilbert. Oct. 9. Born Sept. 21.	Tammis Torner. Catrina Van Imburg,	Gysbert Van Imburg. Annaetje Van Imburg.
Corstyntje. Oct. 9.	Joost Kog. Mareitje Toers.	Jacob Toers. Geertruid Brikker.
Jacob. Oct. 9.	Dirk Lisier. Elizabeth Banta.	Dirk Banta. Jannetje Banta.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Stefanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jacobus Bertholf. Annaetje Varick.
1749. Albert. Jan. 8.	Hendrik Bogert. Grietje Beer.	Jacobus Bogert. Agnietje Bogert.
Mattheus. Jan. 15.	Lourens Akkerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Adriaan Post and wife.
Hendrikje. Jan. 15.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hester Koienhove.	Cornelis Van Dien. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Jacobus. Jan. 15.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Van Kolven.	The parents.
Elsje. Jan. 22.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje Pisset.	Doctor Petterson. Elsje, his wife.
Petrus. Jan. 22.	Jacob Outwater. Martintje Bertholf.	Petrus Outwater and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1749. Jacob. Jan. 29.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Mareitje. Jan. 29.	Samuel Berri. Hendrikje Kip.	Abram Berri. Mareitje Berri.
Elizabeth. Jan. 29.	J. H. Goetschius. Anna Maria.	A. Curtenius. E. DeForest, his wife.
Salomon. Feb. 12.	Isaak Van der Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Jan Berdan and wife.
Hendrik. Feb. 12.	Hendrik Van Wagenen. Catrina Paulissen.	Gerrit Freland. Martÿntje Van Wagenen.
Sara. Feb. 19.	Joannes Akkerman. Sara Stillewill.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.
Jacob. March 26.	Joannes Van Winkel. Eva Kip.	Dirk Berdan and wife.
Joris. May 15.	Joris Reyersen. Mareitje DuBooy.	The parents.
Catrina. May 21.	Hessel Van Wagenen. Catrina Bon.	Cornelis Van Wagenen and wife.
Hendrik. June 18.	Jan Banta. Margrietje Durje.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Martÿntje. June 18.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritjen Outwater.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Cornelis. July 16.	Abram Jacobisse. Eva Kip.	Nikasy Kip. Antje Kip.
Ragel. July 30.	Nathaniel Stillewil. Maria Koks.	
Femmetje. Aug. 6.	Paulus Van der Beek Ragel Van Blerkum.	Jacob Van de Beek and wife.
Abraham. Aug. 13.	Jacobus Huysman. Mareitje Blinkerhof.	Isaak Huysman and wife.
Joannes. Sept. 3. Born June 6.	Joannes Gerritse. Mareitje Gerrise Van Wagenen.	Joannes Reyersen. Netje Gerrisen Van Wagenen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Jacob. Sept. 16.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Nieukerk.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 15.	Sibe Hendrikse Banta. Lena Lezier.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Gerrid. Oct. 15.	Isaak Van Giesen. Mareitje Hoppe.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 29.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Samuel. Nov. 5.	Samuel Etsel. Maria DeKey.	
Rachel. Nov. 19.	Pieter Akkerman. Antje Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Casparus. Nov. 19.	Tade Van Yderstein. Catrina Wijnant.	Casparus Yderstein and wife.
Jan. Nov. 23.	David Berdan. Cristynje Romein.	Reinier Berdan and wife.
Geertruid. Dec. 3.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel Durje and wife.
Frenkje. Dec. 3.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lysier.	Jacobus Moor. Margrietje DeGroot.
Dirk. Dec. 10.	Hellemag Sip. Jannetje Van Houten.	Johannes Sip. Annaetje, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 31. Born Dec. 5.	Staeds Bos. Johanna Van Winkel.	Johannes Winkel and wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 31. Born Dec. 22.	Johannis Van Schyven. — Verwey.	Hermanus Yderstein. Elizabeth —.
1750. Pieter. Jan. 1.	Helmag D. Van Houten. Antje Post.	Geertruid Van Houten
Margrietje. Jan. 28.	Pieter Zabrowisky. Martynje Varick.	Jan Zabrowisky and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Ritsjer. Feb. 11.	Jan Barri. Mareitje Baaldin.	Philippus Barri and wife.
Marritje. Feb. 15.	Jan Berdan. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Jacob Titsoort and wife.
Trintje. Feb. 25.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Albert Ter Heun. Mareitje, his wife.
Jan. March 4.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Hendrik, March 11.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje DeMarest.	Guileam Bogert. Geertje Westervelt.
Agnietje. March 25.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheese.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Arie. March 25.	Magiel Van Winkel. Zietske Van Hoorn.	Marinis Van Winkel and wife.
Elsjin. April 8.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetje Banta.	Abram Kip and wife.
Abram. April 29.	Jan Varik. Jennikje Dey.	Guiliam Varik. Annaetje Varik.
Catrina. May 20. Born April 31.	Frans Hogelandt. Francyntje Banta.	Joannes Hogeland, Anneke Hoogland.
Metje. May 27.	Jacob Van Houten. Jenneke Van Ryp.	Helmeg Sip and wife.
Jan and Abel. June 3. Both born Feb. 19, 1750.	Magiel Smit. Marcitje Smit.	Jan Smit and wife. Samuel Etsel and wife.
Jannetje. June 24.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
Zjarritje. June 24.	Joannis Etsal. Geertje DeGroot.	Samuel Etsal and wife.
Steven. July 1.	Jacob Cornelis Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	David Ter Heun and wife.
Jacob. July 1.	Abram Dey. Jennike Ellis.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Jan. Aug. 5.	Jacob Stegg. Antjen Freeland.	Gerrit Van Ryp. Neeltjen Freeland.
Cristyntje. Sept. 23. Born Sept. 14.	Johannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Silvester Eerl and wife.
Ruth. Oct. 14.	Joannis Akkerman. Sara Stillewil.	Hendrik Frencis and wife.
Gerrid. Oct. 14.	Gerrebrand Van Ryp. Feitje Van Vorst.	Joannes Van Winkel and wife.
Elizabeth. Oct. 21. Born Sept 30.	Joris DeRemis. Margrietje Tizoort.	Jan DeRemis and wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 28.	Albert Van Voorheese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Albert. Oct. 28	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Albert Hoppe and wife.
Herman. Oct. 28.	Christoffel Van Ryp. Metje Brouwer.	Hermen Jurjaanse and wife.
Antje. Nov. 4.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth Kip.	Lucas Voorheese and wife.
Eva. Nov. 25.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Cornelius Kip and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 29.	Hermanus DeGraauw. Jenneke Van Ydelstein.	Casparus Van Yderstein and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 25.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hester Koienhove.	Dirk Blens and wife.
David. Dec. 25.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Hendrik DeRemisse. Marregrietje Tydsoort.
1751. Jan. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Frencis. Jannitje Akkerman.	Jan Akkerman. Aaltje Akkerman.
Jacobus. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margrietje Akkerman.	Salomon DeBoog and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Witnesses.	Witnesses.
1751. Marretje. Jan. 20.	Jan DeRemis. Lutkens.	Jacob Tietsoort and wife.
Arie. Jan. 20.	Hellemag Post. Francyntje Toers.	Pieter Post. Mareitje Toers.
Cornelis. Feb. 10.	Joannis Caddemys. Feytje Van Houten.	Joannis Van Houten and wife.
Dirk. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 24.	Joseph Flensburg. Elizabeth Slink.	Jacob Brouwer. Lidia DeMarest.
Jan. Feb. 17	Maurits Goetschius. Elsje Mekandely.	Jan Mekandely.
David. Feb. 17.	Lourens D. Akkerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Jan Zabrowisky. Annaetje, his wife.
Guiliam. Feb. 17.	Jacob Outwater. Martynntje Bertholf.	Guileam Bertholf and wife.
Willemynntje. June 2.	Joannes Van Winkel. Eva Kip.	Isaak Kip and wife.
Hendrik. June 30.	Cornelis Banta. Ragel Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Catrina. July 14.	Frans Post. Peggi Hennyon.	Adriaan Post and wife.
Johannes. July 14.	Andries Hennyon, Elsjin Post.	Johannes Cadmus and wife.
Edward. July 21.	Silvester Eerl. Mechtel Zabriskiy.	David Banta and wife.
Jan. Aug. 4.	Philip Barri. Lena DeGrauw.	Jacobus Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.
Daniel. Aug. 4.	Jan Romein. Catrina Kip.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Daniel. Aug. 4.	David Berdan. Cristyntje Romein.	Claes Romein and wife.
Metje. Aug. 4.	Jan Van Ryp. Marritje Van Houten.	Jacob Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Albert. Sept. 22.	Dirk Lozier. Elizabeth Banta.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. Sept. 29.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritje Outwater.	Cornelis Van der Hoef. Jannetje Van der Hoef.
Gerrebreg. Oct. 6.	Gerrid Van Blerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Dirkje. Oct. 13.	Pieter DeGarmo. Margrietje Valk.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 17.	Johannes Van der Hoef. Rachel DeGroot.	Arien DeGroot and wife.
Maria. Dec. 15.	Jan Barri. Maria Baaldin.	Samuel Barri and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 15.	Thade Ydelstein. Catrina Ydelstein.	Thade Van Winkel and wife.
Lena. Dec. 25.	Anthoni Van Blerkum. Marritje Reyersen.	Jacob Ferdinand and wife.
1752. Jacob. Jan. 5.	Johannis Etsel. Beelitje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 12.	Jan Varik. Jannetje Dey.	Theunis Dey and wife.
Jacobus. Jan. 19.	Jacob Huysman. Marytje Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Ragel. Feb. 9.	Isaek Van der Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Angenietje. Feb. 16.	Samuel Durje. Weyntje Banta.	
Jan. Feb. 27.	Jacob Zabrowisky. Sara Varik.	Jan Zabrowisky, Jr., and wife.
Angenietje. Feb. 27.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Van Voorheese.	Jacobis Blinkerhof and wife.
Elizabeth. March 8.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Johannes Post. Elizabeth Post.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1752. Marytje. March 15.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Jan Romein and wife.
Elizabeth. April 12.	Gerrid Post. Elizabeth Toers.	Johannes Post. Elizabeth Post.
Annaetje. May 17.	Pieter Zabrowisky. Martytje Varik.	Guiliaam Varik. Annatje Varik.
Elsjin. July 2.	Hessel Vreland. Elizabeth Vreland.	Abram Gerrebrantse and wife.
Lena. July 12.	Klaes Toers. Margrietje Banta.	
Sara. Aug. 23.	Isack Van Giesen. Mareitje Hoppe.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 27.	Jan Berdan. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Jan. Sept. 24.	Jan DeGraeu. Lena Reyerse.	Filippus Barri and wife.
Jan. Oct. 5.	Steven Bordet. Geesje DeGroot.	Nikasy Lisier. Marytje DeGroot.
Hendrik. Oct. 5.	Hendrik Bogert. Margrietje Beer.	Hendrik Beer. Hester Beer.
Jacob. Oct. 22.	Pieter DeGroot. Lena Koienhoven.	Jan Etsel and wife.
Hendrik. Oct. 29.	Maris Eerl. Metjen Bos.	Hendrik Bos and wife.
Catharina. Nov. 6.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Akkerman.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Hendrik. Nov. 6.	Jacob Servent. Catharina Beer.	Hendrik Beer. Hester Beer.
Margrietje. Nov. 16.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel DeMarest.	Isaak Huysman and wife.
Sara. Dec. 3.	Johannis D. Akkerman. Elizabeth Stillewil.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Jan. Dec. 17.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Sem. Dec. 17.	Johannis Prevoost. Marregrietje Van Hoorn.	Sem Prevoost. Mareytje Meyer.
1753. Guiliam. Jan. 21.	Stefanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jan Ter Heun and wife.
Roelef. Jan. 28. Born Jan. 21.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetje Parleman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Hendrikje. Feb. 4.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 4.	Zybe Blinkerhof. Beelitje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Catrientje. Feb. 11.	Albert Ter Heun. Maria De Marest.	Dirk Ter Heun and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 18. Born Jan. 29.	Paulus Van der Beek. Rachel Van Blerkum.	Jan Van der Beek and wife.
Abraham. March 18.	Lourens Akkerman. Martha Brakel.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.
Rachel. March 25.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hester Couwenhoven.	Arie DeGroot and wife.
Geesjen. March 25.	Albert Ter Heun. Jannetje Van der Hoef.	Hannis Ter Heun and wife.
Rachel. April 8.	Cornelis Banta. Angenietje Bogert.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Dirk. April 1.	Jan Varik. Jennike Dey.	Theunis Dey and wife.
Johannis. April 23. Born April 22.	Johannis DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Johannes Cristy. Beelitje, his wife.
Sara. April 29. Born April 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margrietje Chotrits.	Johannis Akkerman. Sara Chotrits.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Antje. May 6. Born April 24.	Jan DeRemis. Marytje Lutkens.	Hermen Lutkens. Antje, his wife.
Jacob. May 6.	Jan Van der Beek. Jannitje Lutkens.	Paulus Van der Beek. Rachel, his wife.
Cornelis. May 20.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Jan Romein. Catharina, his wife.
Lena. June 10. Born June 3.	David Berdan. Cristina Romein.	Jacob Kip. Lena, his wife.
Wiert. July 8.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Willem. July 8.	Jacobus Moor and wife.	Willem Dey and wife.
Rachel. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 17.	Jan Bogert. Rachel.	Guiliam Bogert. Hillegont, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 2.	Johannis Alje. Annaetje, his wife.	Steven Ter Heun. Susanna, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 9.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Wiert. Sept. 23.	Hendrik Wiert Banta. Sara Herden.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 23.	Willem Dey. Margrietje DeGroot.	Jacob Banta. Sara Cristien.
Abram. Oct. 7.	Uldrig Brouwer. Nensje Kemmel.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 9.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritje Outwater.	Johannis Van der Hoef. Sara Outwater.
Elizabeth. Dec. 16.	Roelef Romein. Lidia DeMarest.	Klaes Zabrowisky and wife.
1754. Hendrik. Jan. 27.	Jacob Outwater. Martynje Bertholf.	Albert Bertholf and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
I 754. Jacob. Feb. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitje Van der Beek.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 24.	Cornelis Akkerman. Lena Voorheese.	Jacob Hoppe and wife.
Ned. March 17.	Philip Eerl. Vrouwetje Van Giesen.	Dirk Banta and wife.
Abraham. March 31.	Abraham Ellen. Sara Slot.	Albert Banta. Catrina Outwater.
Elizabeth. March 31. Born Feb 12.	Entelby Eerl. Elizabeth Etsel.	Jan Etsel. Maria Banta.
Francýntje. April 14.	Roelof Westervelt. Malli DeGroot.	Casparus Westervelt. Osseltje Westervelt.
Johannes. April 21.	Helwig Van Houten. Eegje.	Jacob DeMot and wife.
June 2.	Mr. Jan Zabrowisky's slave baptised, and named Claes.	
Elizabeth. June 9.	Edward Eerl. Klaesjen Freeland.	
Geesje. July 7.	Johannes Waldrum. Weintje Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Maria. July 14.	Jan TerHeun. Catrina Pell.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Lucas. Aug. 25. Born Aug. 13.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antjen Van Voorheese.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip, his wife.
Willemýntje. Sept. 1.	Nikasi Kip. Margrietje Romein.	Joannes Van Winkel and wife.
Joris. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 28.	Jan DeRemis. Jannetje Lutkens.	Joris DeRemis. Margrietje Titsoort.
Lena. Oct. 27.	Jan Berry. Marýtje Baaldink.	Jan DeGraeuw. Lena Reyersen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Abraham. Sept. 3.	Jacobus Huysman. Marytje Blinkerhof.	Jan Huysman. Marytje, his wife.
Trientje. Nov. 24.	Jacobus Alje. Trientje Zika.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje, his wife.
Abraham. Dec. 8.	Dirk Lisier. Elizabeth Banta.	Abraham Lizier. Marytje Eerl, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 15. Born Nov. 25.	Maris Eerl. Metti Bos.	Pieter Zabrowisky. Martyntje Varik, his wife.
1755. Jannitje. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Beelitje Diederiks.	Gerrid Diederiks. Janetje, his wife.
Jan. Jan. 1.	Klaas Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesjen, his wife.
Johannes. Jan. 5. Born Jan. 3.	Johannis DeMorest. Rachel Zabrisky.	Johannis Christi and wife, Belletje DeMorest.
Jannetje. Jan. 5. Born Dec. 7, 1754.	Jonathan Roos. Christyntje Romyn.	Albert Romyn. Jannetje Romyn.
Cornelia. Jan. 18. Born Jan. 14.	Jan Bardan. Christyntje Van Giesen.	Christian Zabriske. Lena Van Voorheese, his wife.
Elizabeth and Marya. Feb. 2.	— Linse, both parents died before the baptism of the children.	Christian Zabrisky and wife. Cornelis Van Vorst and wife.
Margrieta. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 22, 1754.	Albert Ter Heun. Maria DeMorest.	Jacobus DeMorest. Margritje, his wife.
Hendrik. Feb. 9.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Elisabeth Kip.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Isaak. Feb. 16. Born Jan. 21.	Johannes Freelandt. Effje Ter Hune.	Roelof Romyn. Annaatje, his wife

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1755. Abraham. Feb. 21.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Braakelen.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman, his wife.
Daniel. March 9. Born March 17.	David Berdan. Christina Romyn.	Claas Romyn. Elisabeth Kip.
Caleb Ecle. March 23.	Parents unknown.	Josua Boss and wife, Elisabeth Yderstein.
Jacob. March 30.	Dirk Banta. Antje Van Giese.	Jacob Banta. Gesje Van Reipe.
Johanna. April 6.	Siba Banta. Lea Lishier.	Jacob Banta. Marya Banta.
Anatje. April 27.	Gerret Post. Elisabeth Toewers.	Cornelius Van Vorst. Annaatje, his wife.
Adriaan. April 27. Born April 3.	Pieter Post. Antje Westervelt.	Adrees Henion and wife, Aljey Post.
Philippus. May 4.	Tobias Rijkman. Cornelia Delye.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. May 4.	Jacob Van Zaan. Johanna Begon.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetje, his wife.
Jacob. May 11.	Jan Van der Beek. Jannatje Lutkens.	Paulus Van der Beek. Vemetje Van Voorheesen.
Grietje. May 11.	Willem ——. Grietje ——.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy Boskerk, his wife.
Janneke. May 19.	Johannes Akkerman. Sara Stillwil.	Salomon DeBoog. Janneke, his wife.
Albert. July 13. Born July 9.	Christian Zabriski. Lena Van Voorhesen.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia, his wife.
Ragel. July 27.	Isack Van Saan. Marytje Demarest.	Cornelis Van Saan. Martye Van Saan.
Elisabeth. Sept. 7. Born Aug. 18.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beek.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Daniel? Sept. 7. Born July 18.	Gerrit Westervelt. Marytie Brouwer.	
Anna. Nov. 30.	John Varyck. Jannetie Dey.	Jacob Zabriskie. Sara Varyck.
Petrus. Nov. 30.	Jacobus Appelbe. Maije Van Blerkum.	Clas Toers. Margrietie Banta.
Johannis. Oct. 19.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Gese Romyn.	David Berdan. Styna Romyn.
Tomas. Oct. 19.	John Coppel. Janne, his wife.	Isack Van der Beek. Anna Van der Boog.
Wiert. Nov. 30.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara, his wife.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy Boskerck.
1756. Hendrikje. Jan. 18.	Abraham Akkerman. Maritie Bogert.	Steven Zabriskie. Trintie Hoppe.
Nense. Jan. 18.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	
Eduard. Feb. 15.	Fillip Earl. Vrouwje Van Giese.	Gerrit Van Giese. Cornelia Van Giese.
Abram. April 19.	Isack Van der Beek. Annatie DeBoogh.	Jakob Zabriskie. Sara Varyck.
Hendrik. May 10.	Arie H. Banta. Elisabeth Lezier.	Sibe H. Banta. Leya Lesier.
Johannis En- gelbert. June 6.	Jacobis Van Beuren. Carstien Earle.	Engelbert Cammena. Elisabeth Van Beuren.
Johannis. June 20.	Johannis Vrelant. Eegje Ter Huyn.	Johannes Ter Huyn. Geesje Westervelt.
Johannis. Sept. 12.	Davidt Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Lidia, his wife.
Annaetje.	Cornelis Ackerman. Lena Van Voorheesen.	Luykas Voorheesen. Annaetje, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Sara. Sept. 26.	Abram Ellen. Sara Slot.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Ragel Ackerman.
Abram. Nov. 7.	Hendrick Voorheesen. Wÿbreg Laroe.	Abram Laroe. Annaatje, his wife.
1757. Antje. Jan. 15.	Jan Deremus and wife.	Jan Van der Beec and wife.
Jannaetje. Jan. 30.	Jacob Blinckerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Albert Voorheesen. Elisabeth Voorheesen.
Marÿtje.	Johannes S. Van Syl. Catryntje Rÿkman.	Tobias Rÿkman and wife.
Elisabeth. Feb. 24.	Hendrick Hendrickse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Paulus Vander Beek. Elisabeth Romÿn.
Lea.	Willem Eerl. Elisabeth Bos.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Susanna.	Jan Berri. Marya Baalden.	
Lena. March 13.	Claes Toers. Marregrietje Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Maris. April 10.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jacob Zabrisko. Sara, his wife.
Abram. May 30.	Pieter Zabrisko. Martÿntje Varick.	Jan Varick. Jenneke Dey, his wife.
Jacobus. July 24.	Jacobus Huysman. Marÿtje Blinkerhof.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip, his wife.
Sara. July 7.	Lourens Ackerman. Marta Van Brakel.	
Joost. July 7.	Willem Ekkert. Margriet Plentscher.	Joost Zabrisko. Annaetje, his wife.
Hendrikje. July 7.	Dirk J. Banta. Antje Van Giesen.	Tomas Banta. Hester Banta.
Vrouwte. Oct. 30.	Jacob Van Winckel. Vrouwte Van Wagenen.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1757. Antje.	Jan Vander Beek. Jannetje Lutje.	Jan De Remis and wife.
Tryntje. Nov. 13.	Johannis Vreland. Eefje Ter Huyn.	Symon Vreland and wife.
Cornelia.	Tobias Ryckman. Cornelia Ryckman.	Gerrit Hoppe and wife.
Femmetje. May 3.	Jakob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beek.	Femmetje Voorheesen.
Jacobus. Dec. 11.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerckum.	Jacobus Van Blerckum.
Elizabeth. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Appelbe. Metje Van Blerkum.	Jan Bogert. Maragritje DeMarest.
1758. Maria. Feb. 26.	Abraham Ackerman. Lidea DeMorest.	Jan Bogert. Margritje, his wife.
Isaac. Feb. 26.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Ydelstein.	Johannis Vrelant. Eggie Ter Huin, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 26.	Jan Demorest. Willemijne Bogert.	Pieter Demorest. Mareitje, his wife.
Cornelius. April 30.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Ackerman.	Jan Zabrisko. Annaetje Ackerman.
Naomi. July 16.	Jacob H. Banta. Nelli Kristien.	Gerrit H. Banta. Naomi Kristien.
Marregrietje. July 16.	Christiaan Zabrisko. Lena Voorheesen.	Joost Zabriskoo. Annaetje Ter Huyn.
Marya. Sept. 10. Born Aug. 15.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara, his wife.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Ackerman.
Rachel. Nov. 19.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Abram Brouwer. Gerrebreg Brouwer.
Abram. Dec. 3. Born Nov. 10.	Jan DeGraau. Sara Ryyerse.	Jacobus Huysman, and wife, Marytje Blinkerhof.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Marytje. Jan. 15. Born Jan. 6.	Davidt Berdan. Corstyntje Romyn.	Samuel S. Banta. Eva, his wife.
Jan. Jan. 28.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Marytje Banta.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Sara Berdan.
Jacobus. Feb. 25.	Jacob Blinckerhof. Antje Van Voorheese.	Hendrick Blinkerhof and wife.
Hendrick.	Isaac Van der Beec. Annatje Van de Boog.	Salomon DeBoog. Jenneke, his wife.
Marya. March 25.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Petrus.	Abram Ellen. Sara Slot.	Enog Vreeland and wife, Catrina Outwater.
Abram. April 1.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beec.	Uldric Brouwer. Nentie, his wife.
Johannis. April 22.	Albert Ter Huyn. Gerritje Van der Hoef.	Johannis Ter Huyn. Geertruy Ter Huyn.
Elisabeth. May 27.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Jan Van Orden. Cornelia Verburg.
Willem.	Willem Eerl. Metje Bos.	
Albert. June 24.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Christiaen Zabrisko. Lena, his wife.
Abram. July 15.	Johannis Vrelant. Eegje Ter Huyn.	Symon Vrelant and wife, Rachel.
Cornelis. Sept. 9.	Johannis Vander Hoef. Rachel Ackerman.	Albert Ter Huyn and wife.
Jacobus.	Jan Seppels and wife.	Joost Zabisko and wife.
1760. Jan. Jan. 24.	Adam —. Annaetje —.	Jan DeRemis and wife.
Marytje. Feb. 10.	Doctor Van Buuren. Corstyntje Eerl.	Beecman Van Buuren. Marytje Van Buuren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Isaac. March 9. Born Feb. 16.	Enogh Vreland. Catrina Outwater.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Ydelstein.
Johannis. March 9.	Dirck Losier. Elisabeth Banta.	Dirck Banta and wife.
Albert. May 4.	Tobias Rÿckman and wife.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. May 25.	Albert H. Banta. Lena Voorheesen.	Pieter Van Voorheesen. Geesjen Romein, his wife.
Jenneke. June 1.	Jan Varick. Jinti Dey.	
Nicklaes. June 29.	Klaes Pietersen. Annaetje DeMarest.	Abram Pietersen and sister.
Filippus. July 26.	Herri Eerl. Willempe Bos.	Maris Eer and wife.
Dirk. Aug. 10.	Joost Zabrisko. Annaetje Ter Huyn.	Dirck Ter Huyn. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 19.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Paulus Van der Beeck and wife.
Gerrit. Nov. 9.	Jacob Hoppe. — Ackerman.	Isaac Van Giesen. Marytje, his wife.
1761. Naomi Cristien. Jan. 25.	Jacob H. Banta. Lena Cristien.	Abram Montanje and wife.
Johannis.	Willem Dey and wife.	
Annactje.	— — —	
Catrina. Feb. 8.	Gabriel Stimer. Regina Bouweren.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Akkerman.
Jacob. Feb 15.	Jacob Valentyn. Marregrietje Banta.	Johannis Matysse Valentyn. Elisabeth Valentyn.
Jacobus.	Jacobus Ackerman. Sara Gutrits.	Tobyas Rÿkman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Hendrick. March 19.	Jacob Blinckerhof. Antje Van Voorheesen.	Jacobus Huysman. Marytje, his wife.
Abram. March 22.	Jan Berri, Jr. Marya Baaldin.	
Johannis. March 22.	Pieter Bogert. Jannatje Parlman.	Dirck Losier. Elisabeth, his wife.
Petrus. May 3.	Johannis Vrelant. Eefje Ter Huyn.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetje, his wife.
Albert.	Hendrik Van Voorheesen. Wybreg Laroe.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Elisabeth Van Voorheesen.
Samuel. June 14.	Hendrik W. Banta and wife.	Joost Zabrisko and wife, Annaetje Ter Huyn.
Trÿntje. June 21.	Simon Vreland. Rachel Ydelstein.	Enogh Vrelant. Catrina Outwater.
Elisabeth. July 5.	Louwrens Ackerman. Fytje Van Winkel.	Jan Sabrisko and wife.
Maria. Aug. 30.	Maris Eerl. Emetje Bos.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Susanna. Aug. 30.	Johannis Rÿkman. Susanna Broun.	Tobias Rÿkman and wife.
Sara. Oct. 11.	Lourens Davidse Ackerman. Marta Van Brakel.	
Maria. Oct. 25.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Uldrick Brouwer. Nensje Kemmel.
Rachel. Oct. 25.	Jan Banta. Annaetje Demarest.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Staes. Nov. 9	Josua Bos and wife.	Staes Bos and wife.
Petrus. Nov. 23.	David Demarest. Hester Brouwer.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maria.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Isaac Van Saan and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Eisje.	Entelbi Eerle. Elisabeth Etsel.	Willem Dey and wife.
Annaetje. Nov. 23.	Jacob Vreland. Marytje Banta.	Gerrit Banta and sister.
1762. Lea. Jan. 1.	Herri Eerl Willempe Bos.	Christiaan Deter and wife, Elizabeth Viel.
Abraam. Jan 31.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Akkerman.	David Demarest and wife.
Gerrit. April 4.	Jacobus H. Blinkerhof. Aeltje Diderick.	Gerret Diderik and wife.
Sara. April 12.	Christiaan Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	Jan Varick and wife.
Rachel.	David Simmens. Elisabeth Romijn.	Pieter Bredet and wife.
Daniel. Sept. 19. Born Sept. 6.	David Berdan. Corstjnt Romjn.	Samuel S. Banta and wife.
Sara. Oct. 2.	Jan Varick. Jannetje Dey.	
Annaetje.	Paulus Van der Beec. Sara Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beec. Annaetje, his wife.
Daniel. Born Sept. 13.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Daniel Voorhesen and wife.
Albert.	Jacob Van Saan. Hanna Begon.	Ragel Van Hoorn.
Hester. Oct. 28.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beec.	David Demarest. Hester, his wife.
Gabriel. Oct. 29. Born Oct. 27.	Gabriel Himer. Regina Bouwerin.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 29.	Pieter Van Voorheesen. Geesjen Romjn.	David Berdan Corstjntjen Romeyn.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Margrietje. Nov. 21.	Klaes Toers. Marregrietje Banta.	Francijntje Banta.
1763. Tobyas. Jan. 23.	Evert Ryckman. Selli Stillewil.	Tobyas Ryckman and wife.
Jeremias. Feb. 20.	Daniel Jesup. Mary Hill.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 20.	Jan Berdan. Marya Banta.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Gerrebregh. March 3.	Jan Brouwer. Ragel Van Brakel.	
Albert. April 10.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Hendrik Voorheesen and wife.
Jannetje. April 10.	Abram Vander Beeck. Susanna Banta.	Jan Van der Beeck and wife.
Marya. May 15. Born May 14.	Daniel Van Voorheesen. Marya Taelman.	Cornelis Taelman and wife.
Hendrick. May 21. Born May 3.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Jan Seppels and wife.
Jurriaen. June 12.	Jurriaen Pits.	
Elisabeth. July 3.	David Demarest. Hester Brouwer.	Abram Brouwer, and wife, Kat- rina Vonck.
Marregrietje. July 10. Born July 6.	Jacobus Ackerman. Marregrietje Guterits.	
Rachel. July 17.	Jan C. Banta. Annaetje Demarest.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Susanna. July 31.	Thomas Ellin. Elisabeth, his wife.	
Jan. Aug. 11. Born July 20.	Maris Eerl.	Johannis Van der Hoef and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Marya. Born July 23.	Willem Eerl.	Abram Loier. Elisabeth Romein.
Abram. Sept. 11. Born Sept. 4.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedeker.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 1.	Nickasi Blinkerhof. Corstyntje Van Voorheesen.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife, Aaltje Diderik.
Johannis. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 1.	Hendrick Van Voorheesen. Wybregh Laroe.	
Rachel. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 1.	Hendrick Banta. Sara Heerdi.	
Ragel. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 19.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Jan Van Saan. Marretje Van Saan.
Marya. Dec. 18.	Jacob Nagel. Marregrietje Losier.	Dirck Losier and wife.
1764. Jan. Jan. 22. Born Jan. 18.	Christiaen Zabrisco. Lena Van Voorheesen.	Jan Zabrisco and wife, Annaetje Ackerman.
Marya. Jan. 19. Born Dec. 16, 1763.	Jan Dey. Jannetje Lie.	Thomas Ellin. Malli Lie.
Magiel. Jan. 19. Born Nov. 30, 1763.	Louwerens Eerl. Annaetje Moor.	Magiel Moor. Marya Ferdon.
Annaetje. Feb. 26. Born Jan. 26.	Gerrit H. Banta. Neeltje Gerrebrantse.	Jacob Vrelant and wife.
Jannatje. March 25.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Jan Van der Beeck.
Geesje. April 15. Born March 25.	Cornelis Van Saan. Geesje Berdan.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetje Banta, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Saerls. April 22. Born March 1.	David Simmons. Elisabet Romyn.	Jan Romyn and wife.
Jacobis. April 29.	David Ackerman. Neeltje Rijkman.	Jacobis Ackerman and wife.
Jacob. June 11. Born May 14.	Jacob Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	
Samuel. July 22. Born July 5.	Evert Rijkman. Pecki Stillewil.	Jan Rijkman and wife.
Christiaen. Aug. 16. Born Aug. 2.	Christiaen Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	
Rachel. Sept. 9. Born Sept. 2.	David Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Cornelis Meyer and wife.
Davidt. Oct. 21. Born Sept. 20.	Abram Ackerman. Lidea DeMarest.	David DeMarest and wife.
Jan. Nov. 11. Born Oct. 20.	Jan Romyn. Julianna Keerty.	
Rachel. Nov. 25. Born Nov. 17.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Johannes Van der Hoef and wife.
Femmetje. Dec. 9. Born Nov. 16.	Jan Van der Beeck. Jannetje Lutje.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
1765. Tomas. Jan. 13. Born Dec. 13, 1764.	Enogh Vrelant. Catrina Outwater.	Abram Ellin and wife.
Jeems. April 28. Born March 10.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Nataniel Eerl and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Epke. May 12. Born April 19.	Jacob Van Saan. Hanna Bagon.	Epke Van Saan. Rachel Van Saan.
Hendrik. May 19. Born May 13.	Willem Eerl. Catrina Bos.	Herri Eerl and wife.
Elisabeth. June 23. Born June 12.	Jacobus H. Blinckerhof. Aeltje Diderick.	Joris Blinckerhof.
Petrus. June 23. Born June 8.	David DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Samuel DeMarest. Lena DeMarest.
Johannis. June 25. Born June 9.	Daniel Van Voorheesen. Marya Taelman.	Pieter Van Voorheesen and wife.
Annaeijte. Aug. 11. Born Aug. 4.	Jan Zabisko. Jannetje Golet.	Jan Zabisko and wife.
Jan. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 23.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Sara Berdan.	David Berdan and wife.
Jan. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 11.	Daniel Jesup. Maria Hill.	Salomon DeBoog and wife.
Corstyntje. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 21.	Jan Berdan. Marystje Banta.	Isaac Berdan. Eva Berdan.
Margrietje. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 17.	Roelant Hil. Malli Waker.	Jacob Zabisko.
Enogh. Sept. 15. Born Aug. 17.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Willem Eerl and wife.
Lea. Sept. 29.	Pieter Bredet. Ragel Bos.	Maris Eerl and wife.
Cornelia. Oct. 13.	Nickasi Blinkerhof. Corstyntje Voorheesen.	Albert Voorheesen. Cornelia, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Jacob. Oct. 13.	Jacobus Meyer. Annaetje Bruyn.	Adolf Meyer. Fytje, his wife.
Joris. Nov. 24. Born Nov. 15.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Joris Blinckerhof and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 8.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jacob. Dec. 8. Born Nov. 1.	Johannis Vreland. Eetje TerHuyn.	
Annaetje. Born Dec. 30.	Hendrick Van Voorheese. Wybregh Laroe.	Abram Laroe and wife.
Elisabeth. Born Dec. 31.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Mouwerus Gutsius. Elisabeth Gutsius.
1766. Seerretie. April 13. Born Mar. 15.	Louwerens Eerl. Annaetje Moor.	
Daniel. April 23.	Evert Ryckman. Sara Stillwil.	Dirck Ackerman. Nelli Ryckman.
Cornelia. May 18. Born April 10.	Johannis Van Seyl and wife.	Tobias Ryckman and wife.
Theodoris. May. 25. Born May 16.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedicker.	Theodoris Snedicker. Elsje Van Kleef.
Engelbert June 8. Born May 7.	Jacob Van Buren. Kammenaar. Claudina Reyersen.	D. Kammenaar and wife.
Abram. July 6. Born June 19.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	David DeMarest and wife.
Albert. Born June 12.	Joost Zabrisko. Annaetje Terhuine.	Albert Zabisko and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Marytje. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Ackerman. Sara Gutterits.	
Susanna. Nov. 9. Born Oct. 5.	Jan Romyn. Juliana Keerti.	
Christina. Born Oct. 15.	Andries Bogardener. Anna Catrin.	
Annaetje. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 11.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Pieter Eerl. Annaetje Eerl.
Samuel. Dec. 26. Born Dec. 9.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorheesen.	Albert TerHuyn and wife.
1767. Marystje. May 10.	Willem Eerl. Catrina Bos.	Paulus Vander Beeck and wife.
Elisabeth. May 24. Born May 2.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Ackerman.	Louwerens Ackerman and wife.
Joseph. July 8. Born May 11.	Christiaen Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	
Johanna. July 5. Born June 29.	Hendrick Banta. Johanna Etsel.	Wiert Banta. Molli Etsel.
Jacob. July 5. Born June 16.	Albert TerHuyn. Jannetje Vander Hoef.	
Marya. Aug. 2.	David DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 12.	Jacob Van Saan. Johanna Begon.	Isack Van Deusen and wife.
Martijntje. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 20.	Jan Varick. Jennick Dey.	Pieter Zabrisko and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Trÿntje. Sept. 13.	Enog Vreland. Catrina Outwater.	Johannis Vrelant and wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 27.	Louwerens Ackerman. Fytje Van Winckel.	Jacob Hoppe. Jannetje Van Winckel.
Rachel. Oct. 11.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Jan Brouwer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 11. Born Sept. 30.	Jan Zabrisko. Jannetje Golet.	Jan Zabrisko. Jannetje Golet.
Cornelis. Oct. 25. Born Oct. 3.	Abram Brouwer. Keeti Vonck.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Jacob. Dec. 27. Born Dec. 4.	Christiaen Zabisko. Lena Voorheesen.	Jacob Zabisko and wife.
1768. Harmen. Feb. 4.	Jan Van der Beeck. Jannetje Lutge.	Gerret Van Dien and wife.
Catrÿntie. Feb. 21. Born Jan. 30.	Johannes TerHuyn. Catryntje Bogart.	Joost Zabisko and wife.
Marya. Feb. 21. Born Feb. 9.	David Saa. Marya Dey.	Jan Varick and wife.
Daniel. Feb. 21.	Daniel Jesup. Marya Hil.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 21. Born Oct. 28, 1767.	William Clark. Elizabeth Tucker.	
Ann. Feb. 21. Born Oct. 13, 1767.	David Archibold. Jeanne McComb.	
Sietsje. Feb. 20. Born March 4, 1767.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Samuel Van Saan and wife.
Johannis. April 10.	Evert Rÿckman. Selli Stillewil.	Jacob Bennet. Sara Bennet.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1768. Albert. June 5. Born May 14.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabrisko.	Pieter Kuyper and wife.
Elisabeth. July 17.	Tammi Ellin and wife.	Jacob Pauwelsen.
Isabella Maria. July 17.	Willem Serrel. Marregriet Burnet.	Pieter Wilsen. Lea Key.
Johannis. Aug. 21. Born Aug. 13.	Jacobus Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	Jan Varick and wife.
Jannetje. Oct. 9. Born Sept. 13.	Gerrit Banta. Gerrebrantje, his wife.	Hartman Vrelant and wife.
Annaetjen. Oct. 9. Born Oct. 7.	Louwerens Eerl. — Moor.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Geertie Vander Hoef.
Gudey. Oct. 23.	Michel Kelly. Elisabeth Carer.	Gudey Carer.
Louwerens. Oct. 23.	Louwrens Ackerman. Netty Van Brakel.	
David. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 27.	Jacob Valentyn. Marregrietje Banta.	David Banta and wife.
1769. Margrietje. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 19, 1768.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Jan Schenck. Marytje Zabrisko.
Catryna. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 28, 1768.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jan Seppels.
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 24.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedeker.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
Jeremias. March 4. Born Dec. 24, 1768.	Jan Romyn. Juliana Keerty.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Corstjntje. March 27.	Paulus Vander Beek. Sara Berdan.	Barent Vander Beek. Rachel Vander Beek.
Geertruy. April 30. Born March 30.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Albert Voorhesen. Geesje Voorhesen.
Teunis. May 14.	Jan Varick. Sinni Dey.	Hedrick Bogart. Marya Dey.
Jeems. May 14. Born March 29.	Rool Hil. Malli Waker.	James McKalck. Eva Berdan, his wife.
Ariaentje. May 21.	Jacobis DeGroot. Jannetje De.	Joost DeGroot and wife.
Gerrebregh. Sept. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	
Abram. Oct. 22.	David Demrest. Hester Brouwer.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 22. Born Aug. 4.	Edmon Simmons. Elisabeth Zabrisko.	Jan Zabrisko and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 22.	Jacob Van der Beec. Marregrietje Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beec and wife.
Hendrick. Dec. 10. Born Nov. 19.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Ackerman.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife.
Cornelis. Dec. 25.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.	Elisabeth Vonck.
1770. Willem. March 4. Born Feb. 3.	Albert Lijdecker. Sara Van Sickelsen.	
Sara. March 18. Born March 9.	Willem Nern. Marya Sanderse.	
Cornelis. April 1. Born March 22.	Jan Berdan. Marytje Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1770. Isaac. April 1. Born March 9.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Angenietje Huysman.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Elisabeth. May 6. Born March 23.	Daniel Eesup. Maria Eesup.	
Lena. June 4.	Jan Bant.	Samuel DeMaree. Lena Bant.
Albert. June 4. Born May 2.	Albert Ter Huyn.	Joost Zabrisco and wife.
Geertje. July 1. Born May 3.	Cornelis Eerl. Elisabeth Donckens.	Geertje Van der Hoef.
Catrina. Aug. 26. Born Aug. 13.	Hendrick Voorheesen. Wybrech Laroe.	
Jannetje. Aug. 26.	Willem Serl. Marregriet Burnet.	
Albert. Sept. 9. Born July 29.	Hendrick Kuyper. Marregrietje Voorheesen.	
Marya. Born Nov. 17.	—rt Voorheesen. —tje Deremis.	Jan Deremis and wife.
Marya. Dec. 2. Born Nov. 5.	Evert Rijkman. Sellie Stillewel.	Jan Seppels and wife.
1771. Jacob. March 3. Born Feb. 9.	Jan Van der Beec. Jannetje Lutge.	Jan Dirckse Berdan and wife.
Petrus. March 31. Born Feb. 9.	Johannes Terhuyn. Catryntje Bogert.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Pieter. March 31. Born March 9.	Jacob Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	Pieter Zabrisco and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Marya. March 31. Born March 10.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jan Bant and wife.
Dirck. April 7. Born March 12.	Jacob TerHuyn. Elisabeth Nagel.	Joost Zabrisko and wife.
Willemijntje. April 7. Born March 8.	Johannis Westervelt. Hester Banta.	
Gerretje. April 7. Born March 13.	Jacob Keuning. Marya Gunter.	Gerritje Krom.
Dirckje. April 28. Born March 25.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedicker.	
Jacob. May 12. Born March 13.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Jacobis Blinkerhof and wife.
Benjamin. May 12. Born March 19.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bordlet.	
Willem. March 1. Born Jan. 30.	Pieter Bogart. Maria Christi.	Willem Christi. Catharina DeMaree, his wife.
Petrus. April 20. Born March 26.	Jan Banta. Annatie DeMaree.	Petrus Ackerman. Lydia Banta.
Maria. May 3. Born April 16.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Angenietie Huisman.	Jacobus Huisman. Antie Blinkerhof.
Susanna. May 3. Born March 15.	Jacobus DeGroot. Jannetie DeGroot	Salomon Die. Susanna Die, his wife.
Annatie. June 7. Born May 24.	Salomon Van de Beek. Gessie Ter Hun.	Isack Van de Beek. Annatie DeBoog, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Catrina. June 7. Born May 6.	Willem Nearens. Maria Nearens. Jannetie Cumbull. Born June 24.	
Jorns. July 2. Born June 15.	Archibol Cumbull. Jannetie Cumbull. Andries Zabriske.	Anderis Sabriske and wife, Antie.
Jacob. July 26. Born July 11.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta. Tomas Kemmel.	Jan Bogart. Marregritje, his wife.
Marregritje. July 14. Born Aug. 1.	Davidt DeMarest. Hester Brouwer. Marya Keuning.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.
Isaac. Oct. 20.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Sara Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beeck and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 20.	Jacob Voorheesen. Elisabeth Nagel.	Hendrick Voorheesen and wife.
Davidt. Nov. 3.	Jacob Brouwer. Janetje Van der Beeck.	Davidt Brouwer and wife.
Maria. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 11, 1771.	Jan Varick. Jennitie Dey.	Maria Dey, wife of Adam Shaw.
1772. Catrina. Jan. 2. Born Dec. 1, 1771.	Adam Boy. Elisse Van Kleef.	Catrina Van Kleef, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Jan. Jan. 19. Born Dec. 22, 1771.	Hendrick Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Annatie De Maree.
Annatie. March 1. Born Feb. 12, 1772.	Johannes Bongart. Anna Catrina Bongart.	Albert Van Voorheese. Marritie Duren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Marregrietie. July 26. Born July 24.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Sieba Banta and wife, Margrietie.
Isack. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 3.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabeth DeMaree.	Jsaack Van Saan. Jannetie Ackerman, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 20. Born Aug. 19.	Jacob Terhun. Magdalen Nagel.	Jan Nagel and wife, Magdalen Nagel.
Jan. Oct. 17. Born Aug. 6.	Mourus Goetsius. Catrina Goetsius.	Jan Goetsius and wife, Jannetie Post.
George. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 2.	George Cambull. Annatie Outwater.	
Sara. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 15.	Johannes Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife, Sara Banta.
Margrietie. Nov. 1. Born April 3.	Jacobus Hermusten. Abigael Hermusten.	
Maria. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 15.	Daniel Herring. Angenitie Blinkerof.	
Abraham. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 4.	Evert Rickman. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
Aron. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 12.	Daniel Jasoep. Maria Hill.	
Jan. Nov. 17. Born Nov. 6.	Hendrick Bogart. Belitie Westervelt.	Jan Bogart and wife, Margritie DeMaree.
Rachel. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 13.	Jacob Bennet. Annatie Berdan.	Sara Stinbrander.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Cornelis. Dec. 13. Born Nov. 27.	Abram Brouwer. Catrien Vonck.	Elisabeth Vonck.
1773. David. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 28, 1772.	Jacob Van de Beek. Margritie Berdan.	David Berdan. Christina Romyn.
Margrietie. Feb. 28. Born Feb. 6, 1773.	Roelof Bogert. Jannetie Banta.	Jan Bogaert. Margritie DeMaree, his wife.
Willem. March 28. Born March 4.	Willem Forrols. Margritie Forrols.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan, his wife.
Jorus. April 11. Born March 19.	Cornelis Erle. Elisabeth Erle.	Jorus Blinkerhof and wife, Magdalena Banta.
Fiebie. April 18. Born April 13.	Hendrik Gordon. Fiebie Gordon.	Abram Gordon. Fiebie Gordon.
Willem. April 18. Born March 1.	Adam Boy. Elsje Van Kleef.	
Liea. May 16. Born April 27.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetie Van Saan.	Jacob Brouwer and wife, Lea Sloth.
Petrus. June 13. Born July 29.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Marretie Deremus.	
Maria. June 27. Born May 30.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Van de Beek.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Voonch, his wife.
David. June 27. Born June 18.	David Brouwer. Neeltie Snedeker.	David DeMaree. Hester Brouwer.
David. July 25. Born June 30.	Christian Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	Polly Shaw.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Geesie. Aug. 22. Born Aug. 3.	Albert Banta. Magdalena Van Voorhesen.	Christian Sabriske and wife, Magdalena Van Voorheesen.
Rachel. Oct. 17. Born Aug. 27.	Hendrick Erle. Willempe Boos.	Gerrit Gersen. Rachel Bunker, his wife.
Hessel. Oct. 31. Born Aug. 26.	Gerret Brouwer. Jannetie Hoppen	Hessel Brouwer and wife, Mag- dalina Wessels.
Cornelius. Dec. 12. Born Nov. 24.	Samuel Retan. Margritie Banta.	Cornelius Banta, and wife, Rachel Banta.
Elisabeth. Dec. 12. Born Nov. 30.	Joris B'inkerhof. Magdalena Banta.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Antie Blinkerhof.
Hendrick. Dec. 12. Born Dec. 7.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan.	Jacobus Makalgh. Eva Berdan, his wife.
1774. Roelef. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 11, 1773.	Pieter Bogart. Maria Christy.	Roelef Bogart. Jannetie Banta, his wife.
Abraham. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 14, 1773.	David Demare. Hester Brouer.	Abram Brower. Catrina Vonck, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 17.	Pieter Wilson. Sara Van Giesen.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hoppe, his wife.
Annatie. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 25.	Salomon Vrelick. Rachel Van de Beek.	Isack Van de Beek. Annatie DeBoog.
Abigal. Feb. 7.		
Johannes. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 12.	Direk Vrelant. Feitie Van Wagener.	Hendrick Van Winkel and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Petrus. March 20. Born Feb. 25.	Abram Brouer. Catrina Vonck.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetie Parleman.
Eadmon. March 20. Born Feb. 26.	Eadmon Saimmons. Elisabeth Sabriske.	Jan Sabriske and wife, Jannetie Goeleth.
Maria. April 3. Born Feb. 25.	Jan De Graau. Maria Berrie.	Harmen Van Reipen and wife, Maria Berrie.
Maria. May 8. Born April 21.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrika Banta.	Joris Blinkerhof and wife, Magda- lena Banta.
Rachel. May 15. Born April 28	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Cornelius Banta and wife, Rachel Banta.
Isack. July 2. Born June 27.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Isaac Van Saan and wife, Maiia De Maree.
Felitie. July 20. Born June 27.	Willem Day. Elisabeth Housie.	Isack Day. Felitie Day.
Jannetie. July 20. Born July 9.	Johannes Ter Hune. Catrina Bogart.	Roelef Pieterse Bogert.
Jacob. Aug. 29. Born Aug. 9.	Isack Van Saan. Jannetie Ackerman.	Jacob Van Saan and wife, Jan- netie Van Saan.
Catrilintie. Sept. 25. Born Sept. 18.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Henry Gordon and wife, Catrina Band.
Catrintie. Oct. 3. Born Sept. 17.	Jacob Ter Hune. Elisabeth Nagel.	Johannes Ter Hune. Catrintie Bogert, his wife.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1774. Catrina. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 22.	Gillib Hold. Catrina Bos.	John Bos and sister, Annatie Bos.
John. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 27.	Jacob Hoppe. Catrina Ackerman.	John Sabriske. Jannetie Goeleth, his wife.
1775. Enoch. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 15.	Cornelius Erle. Elisabeth Erle.	Elsie Erle.
Johannes. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 11.	Jacob Erle. Sara Ackerman.	Hessel Reifen.
Elisabeth. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 4.	Jan Outwater. Hendrickie Losiere.	Dirck Losier.
Paulus. Feb. 18. Born Feb. 5.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Van de Beek.	Paulus Van de Beek and wife.
Margritie. March 5. Born Feb. 19.	Christian Sabriske. Magdalena Van Voorhesen.	Annatie Sabriske.
Weirt. March 27. Born Feb. 23.	Roelef Bogart. Jannitie Banta.	Weirt D. Banta and sister, Maria Banta.
Magdalena. April 16. Born April 2.	Hendrik Van Voorhesen. Weybrug Laroe.	Jacob Van Voorhesen. Elisabeth Nagel.
Isack and Jacob. April 23. Born March 26.	Evert Rickman. Elisabeth Rickman.	Jacob Sabrisko and wife, Sara Varick. Isack Van Giesen and wife, Sara Hoppe.
Catelinie. April 23. Born March 28.	Samuel DeMaree. Willemina Bant.	Jan Bant and wife, Maria Banta.
Jan. June 18. Born June 6.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Martie Deremus.	Jan Deremus and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Maria. June 18.	Johannes Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Weirt H. Banta and sister, Maria Banta.

John Hancock, George Cumbull.  
 Aug. 27. Annatie Outwater.  
 Born Aug. 19.

Jacob. Sept. 24. Born Aug. 27.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrickie Banta.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.
--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

Maria. Dec. 28. Born Oct. 15.	Pieter Wilson. Sara Van Giesen.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hopper, his wife.
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

1776.  
 John. Adam Boy.  
 Feb. 4. Elsie Van Kleef.  
 Born Dec. 4, 1775.

1777. Nov. 23.	Johannis Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Maria Banta.
-------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

1778.  
 Petrus. Roelef Bogert.  
 Born Mar. 18. Jannitie Banta.

1790. Catrina. Jan. 24. Born Dec. 17, 1789.	Jilles Bartolt. Margriety Leydecker.	Joost Losier and wife.
--	---	------------------------

Jacob. Jan. 24. Born Jan. 1.	Jan J. DeBaen. Wýntie Durie.	Jacob DeBaen and wife.
------------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------

Marya. Carel De Baen.  
 March 21. Annaetje Kuyper.  
 Born Feb. 3.

Elisabeth. March 21. Born Feb. 20.	Dirck Kuiper. Annaetje Kuiper.	Elisabeth Zabriske, widow of Pieter Kuyper.
--	-----------------------------------	--

Isaack. March 21. Born Feb. 22.	Jacob Fesyies and wife.	Betsy Simons.
---------------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Lea. May 24. Born May 6.	Benjamin Demarest. Catrina Van Orden.	Jacobus Quakkenbos and wife.
John. June 20. Born May 19.	Gerrit Orel. Rebecca Hogelant.	John Hogelant.
Abraham. July 18.	Gysbert Leak. Lena Brouwer.	
Grietje and —ntje. Sept. 12, born Aug. 15.	Jan Demarest. Antje Kip.	Nicasie Kip. Grietje Romyn.
Maria. Sept. 12. Born Aug. 21.	Carel Debaen. Sara Woertendyk.	
Hendrick. Sept. 12. Born Aug. 23.	Daniel Haringh. Angenietje Blinkerhof.	
Jacob. Sept. 12. Born Aug. —.	Johannis Bogert. Antje Zabriske.	Jacob Banta. Wintje Zabriske.
Steven. Dec. 26.	Cestien Bordet. Claesje DeGroot.	
Lea. Feb. 13. Born Jan. 6.	Isaac Bogert. Margrietje Durie.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.

## FOUND ON A TORN-OUT PAGE:

1790.  
P. Cuyper.  
Cuyper.

the 22d, 1790.  
baptised  
and witnesses

Cornelia  
Huyle  
born  
March 13, 1790.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Maria Demarest. Born March 1. Bapt. M. 28, 1790.		
Isaak Westervelt. Born March 5. Bapt. March 28.		
Geertje Leid——. Born. Bapt.		
Margrietje. David Demarest. Nov. 14. Marya Van Orden. Born Oct. 11.		David Sam. Demarest. Marya Keuning.
Steven. Cestien Bordet. Dec. 26. Claesje DeGroot.		
1791. Beekman Van Buren. Gerrit DeGrauw. Buren. Saerty DeVoor. Jan. 23. Born Feb. 4, 1790.		Beekman Van Buren and wife.
John. — Moor and wife. Jan. 23.		
Elisabeth. I—— Westervelt and wife. Jan. 23.		
Lea. Isaac Bogert. Feb. 13. Margrietje Durie. Born Jan. 6.		Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.
Christopher. The child of a son-in-law of Feb. 20. Abraham Losier.		
Marya. Nicolaes A. Lesier and wife. Feb. 20.		
Altje Van Hoorn. David Du Rie. March 20. Margriety'n Van Hoorn. Born Feb. 24.		Cornelis Van Hoorn. Aaltje Kuyper.
Hendrik. Joost Zabriske. April 10. Rachel Zabriske. Born March 26.		Hendrick Zabriske. Marya Hopper.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Marregrietje. June 13. Born May 26.	Jan D. Durie. Beletje Demarest.	David Durie. Margrietje Van —.
Jacob. July 10. Born June 11.	Guliaam Van der Linde. Margrietje Vrelant.	
John. Sept. 18. Born Aug. 16.	John Taylor. Margrietje Walderom.	
Elsje. Sept. 18. Born Aug. 26.	David Losier. Lea Van Wagenen.	Guliaam Outwater. Antje Van Wagenen.
Hester. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 15.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetsius.
Jannetje Peek. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 3.	David Peek. Judith Woertendyk.	Machiel Reyer. Jannetje Woertendyk.
Elisabeth. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 12.	Jan Haring. Sara Koch.	Ariaantje Haring.
Jacobus. Nov. 10. Born Oct. 16.	Cristiaen Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Maria. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 13.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Jannetje Brouwer.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Maria Meyer.
Annaetje. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 8.	Daniel Demarest. Santje Peek.	Annaetje Van Dusen, widow of Pieter Demarest.
1792. Johannes. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 16, 1791.	Jacob DeMot. Rachel Bogert.	Johannis Demot. Seyntje Roelefse.
Marya. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 19, 1791.	Jan Durie. Geertje Bogert.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Albert. Feb. 14. Born Jan. 12.	John Westervelt. Rachel Ackerman.	
Samuel. Feb. 12. Born Jan. 24.	Helmeck Van Wagenen. Marya Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Marya Boskerk.
— Feb. 12. Born Jan. 28.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Catrina Haring.	Cristiaen Van Hoorn. Marya Enderson.
Isaac. April 8. Born Feb. 28.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	Isaack Nagel.
Catrina. July 8 Born May 27.	Pieter Post. Neesje Post.	
Maria. July 8. Born June 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Kool.	David Demarest. Elisabeth Viel.
Trintje. July 8. Born June 16.	Guiliaem Demarest. Leya Goetsius.	Isaak Kip. Marya Banta.
Femmetje. July 8. Born June 16.	Josie Kankelin. Margrietje Keuning.	Charles Kankelin. Gerretje Keuning.
Abraham. Aug. 5. Born July 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Margrietje Trieck.	Abraham Demarest. Femmetje Brouwer.
Jacob. Oct. 28. Born Oct. 7.	Jacobus Van de Linden and Jacob Snyder. wife.	Margrietje Van Blerk .
Jacob. Oct. 28.	Castien Bordet. Claesje De Groot.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Jannetje. Nov. 25. Born Aug. 17.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannetje Archibald.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1792. Jacob. Dec. 23. Born Nov. 28.	Jan Westervelt. Elisabeth Kool.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt
Joost. Dec. 23. Born Nov. 18.	Joost Lozier. Hendrikje Banta.	
1793. Martijntje. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 9, 1792.	Jan Westervelt. Angenietje Van der Beek.	
Jacob. April 14 Born March 9.	Samuel Kool. Sara Brysey.	
Rachel. April 14. Born March 7.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Durie.	Jan Haring. Marya Demarest.
Margrietje. April 14. Born March 29.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabeth Peek.	Samuel Peek. Sara Peek.
Marya. April 14. Born March 26.	Isaak Kip. Marya Banta.	
Weyntje. June 23. Born May 24.	Johannes Bogert. Antje Zabriske.	
Marya. June 23. Born May 31.	Teunis Helm. Marya Van Schyven.	
Gerrit. July 21. Born June 26.	Abraham Demarest. Marÿtje Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackemÿntje Helm.
1794. Saartje. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 20, 1793.	Jacobus Reyt. Jannetje Van Saan.	
Jacob. March 30. Born March 10.	Jacob Demot. Rachel Bogert.	Jacob Bogert. Margrietje Poulse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. May 18. Born May 1.	Dirck Kuyper and wife.	Maria Goetsius
Annaetje. June 15. Born May 11.	Daniel N. Demarest Sara Van Orden.	
Marya. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 10.	Dirck Demarest. — Ackerman.	
Abraham. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 10.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
1795. Jennie. Feb. 22. Born Feb. 1.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Jennie Cembel.
Willem. March 22. Born Feb. 8.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Rebecca Walderom.	Willem Walderom. Margrietje Alje.
Cestiena. May 10. Born April 24.	John J. Demarest. Antje Kip.	Rachel Zabriske, widow of Jo- hannis Demarest.
Elizabeth. May 25. Born March 30.	Jacob Cumbel. Aeltje Westervelt.	Elisabeth Demarest.
Cornelis. Aug. 16. Born July 24.	John Van Hoorn. Jannetje Losier.	Christiaen Van Hoorn. Aeltje, his daughter.
Marretje. Nov. 8. Born Oct. 20.	Dirck Ackerman. Margrietje Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Geesje Hopper.
Hendrick. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 28.	Petrus Debaen. Lena Van Voorhesen.	
1796. Abraham. Dec. 31. Born Jan. 31, 1795.	Samuel Kool Sara Brytsy.	Sara Kool, widow of Jacob Van Saan.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Maria. May 8. Born April 14.	John Bogaerdes. Lidea Van Hoorn.	
Gerrit. May 29. Born May 2.	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.	Gerrit Hopper. Margrietje Boskerk.
Abraham. Sept. 4. Born July 21.	Jacobus Demarest. Jannetje Hopper.	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.
Maria. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 10.	Jan Gunter. Tyna Kuyper.	
Gerrit. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 2.	Johannis Demarest. Catrientje Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jakkemeyntje Heln.
Rachel. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 12.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabeth Peek.	Petrus Depue. Rachel Peek.
Elisabeth. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 4.	Jan Woertendijk. Elisabeth Post.	
Lea. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 15.	John Quakkenbos. Sara Smit.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christie.
Sara. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 5.	Hendrik Banta. Maria Bogert.	Isaak Roos. Sara Bogert.
1797. Cornelis. April 30. Born April 5.	Jacob Haring. Susie —.	
Margrietje. April 5. Born March 24.	Gerrit Demarest. Angenietje Durie.	David Durie. Margrietje Van Hoorn.
Sara. May 14. Born April 23.	Johannis Enderson. Maria Bogert.	Sara Bogert, widow of Matheus Bogert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1797. Fredrikus. Aug. 20.	Jacobus Endersen. Megerie Woertendyck.	
	This is the last one baptized by Dr. Kuyper.	
Efje. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 13.	Petrus Debaen. Lena Van Voorhesen.	D <sup>r</sup> . Labagh, bapt.
David. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 19.	Jacob Demarest. Geertje Zabriske.	David Demarest. Lena Van Wagenen. D <sup>r</sup> . Labagh, bapt.
Margrietje. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 26.	Jacobus Demarest. Rachel Demarest.	Abram Demarest. Margrietje Demarest. D <sup>r</sup> . Labagh, bapt.
Cateleyntje. Nov. 12. Born Sept. 13.	David Demarest. Jachemijntje Kip.	Johannes Blauvelt. Cateleyntje Demarest.
Sara. Nov. 12. Born Oct. 19.	Cornelius Bogert. Hester Roos.	Jacobus Bogert. Maria Bogert.
David.	Johannes Peeck. Orseltje Demarest.	David Peeck. Judick Woertendyck.
Joseph. Jan. 28. Born Jan. 2.	Charles Kankelin. Elisabeth Koningh.	
1798. Efje. Nov. 25.	John Christie. Lena Banta.	D <sup>r</sup> . Durie, bapt.
Willem. Nov. 25. Born Oct. 26.	John Berrie. Elizabeth Ter Huen.	Hendrik Berrie. Catrina Ackerman. D <sup>r</sup> . Durie, bapt.
1799. Hester. Jan. 27. Born Dec. 16, 1798.	Willem Willems. Margrietje Hieten.	D <sup>r</sup> . Durie, bapt.
Gerrit. Jan. 27. Born Jan. 24.	Pieter J. Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Lea Demarest. D <sup>r</sup> . Durie, bapt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Naetje. Feb. 24. Born Jan. 28.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Rebecka Walderom.	D <sup>o</sup> . B. Kuyper.
James. March 10. Born Jan. 24.	Isaac Kip. Maria Banta.	Sir James Jay. Maria Kip, wife of Joost Demarest. D <sup>o</sup> . S. Kuyper, bapt.
Marya. May 5. Born April 6.	David Durie. Jannetje Van Wagenen.	John Durie. Marya Demarest. D <sup>o</sup> . DeWit.
Paulus. May 26. Born April 13.	Dirk Ter Heun. Annaety Van Voorheesen.	D <sup>o</sup> . Van Vlieren.
Johannis. May 26. Born May 2.	Abraham Hoppen. Lea Bogert.	D <sup>o</sup> . Van Vlieren.
Jacobus. July 21. Born May 19.	Pieter Christie. Marya Banta.	D <sup>o</sup> . Louw.

## FOUND IN THE MEMBERSHIP RECORDS.

1710. Jacob. Nov. 23.	Jacob Kool, Jr. Sara Pouwer.	Reyer Hanse. Barber, wid. of Jacob Kool.
Maritie. Nov. 23.	Hendrik Smidt. Catharina, his wife.	Coenraet Lyne, and wife, Maritie.
Han Adam. Nov. 23.	Coenraet Muysinger. Anna Margriet, his wife.	Adam Miller. Anna Mary, his wife.

## FOUND WRITTEN ON A SMALL PIECE OF PAPER.

Arie. Jan. 20.	Hellemagh Post. Francjntje Toers.	Pieter Post. Marjtje Toers.
-------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

## REGISTER OF BLACK PEOPLE BAPTIZED BY J. N. ROMEYN, ON A CONFESSION OF THEIR FAITH.

Name and Date of Baptism.	Owner.	
1800.		
April 23.		
Matt.	Slave of Roelef Ter Heun.	
Susan.	My black woman.	
Joe. / Jin. /	Jacob Hopper's.	
Peter.	Jacob Herring's.	
Jack.	Jellis Bartholf's.	
Mary.	Widow Elisabeth Van Giesen's.	
1801.		
July 29.		
Roos.	Female slave of Daniel Demarest.	
Dina.	Female slave of Peter Demarest.	Dismissed May, 1817.
Oct.		
Dina.	Female slave of Roelef Ter Heun.	
Susan.	Female slave of Jacob Hopper.	
Mary.	Female slave of Michael Ter Heun.	
Quack.	Slave of Hendrik Herring.	
Bet.	Slave of Jacob Herring.	
Sara.	Slave of Abraham Kipp.	

## THIS IS THE BAPTISMAL RECORD OF HACKENSACK,

BEGUN IN THE YEAR 1784, SEPTEMBER 12. IT WAS BEGUN TO BE WRITTEN  
BY ME, ROELEF BOGERT, "VOORLESER."

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784.		
Maria.	Roelef P. Bogert.	Hendrick Berdan.
Oct. 3.	Hendrik Ackerman.	Elsie Ackerman, his wife.
Born Sept. 12.		
Elisabeth.	Abraham Van Voorhesen.	Hendrick Van Voorhesen and
Oct. 3.	Margritje Belyoo.	wife, Wibrug Laroe.
Born Sept. 4.		
Nov. 20.	Hendrick Banta.	
Born Oct. 30.	Rachel Hoppe.	
Hester.	Dirk Day.	
Nov. 20.	Hennich Person.	
Born Oct. 9.		

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elisabeth. Dec. 5. Born Nov. 12.	Burger Klatba. Elisabeth Houser.	David Demarest, and wife, Hes- ter Brouwer.
1785. Echye. Jan. 30. Born Jan. 8.	Isack Berdan. Christina Banta.	
Harmanus.	Pieter - ——.	Harmanus Bras and wife.
Elisabeth. June 19. Born May 23.	Abram Huysman. Maria Ter Hune.	Roelef Ter Hune and wife, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
Christian. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 12.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt.	
Latisse. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 5.	Jacobus Huisman. Latisse Ter Hune.	Cornelius Hoppe, Catrina Ter Hune, his wife.
Jacob. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 6.	Jacob Brouwer. Margritie Brouwer.	Jannetie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brouwer, deceased.
Annatie. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 29.	Albert Van Saan and wife.	Jacob Van Saan and daughter.
Nensie. Oct. 2. Born Sept. 14.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Casparus Westervelt. Nensie Cumbull, his wife.
John. Born Oct. 18.	Rowland Hell. Catrina Hymer.	
1786. Jorus. March 11. Born Nov. 19, 1784.	William Fair. Jannetie Fair.	
Catrina. March 11. Born Jan. 9.	Hendrik Dinnie. Maria Jong.	

## HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

251

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1786. March 12. Born Jan. 20.	Jacob Ter Hone. Elisabeth Nagel.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Marretie Duremus.
Isaak. April 17.	— Everse. Nellie Montanye.	
Petrus. May 14.	John P. Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	Roelof Bogert. Hendrikte Ackerman.
David. May 25. Born April 30.	John DeBerdan. Osseltie Voorhesen.	Lucas Van Saan. Lena Berdan, his wife.
Effie. June 4. Born April 20.	John I. Vreland. Sara Ellen.	
Neeltje. June 4. Born April 30.	Gelliam C. Bogert. Mertintie Van Houten.	
Abraham. June 4. Born April 19.	Samuel More. Lea Retan.	
Jenney. June 4. Born April 29.	Jeams Houdge. Selle Macralie.	
Marritie. June 11. Born May 4.	Albert P. Van Voorhesen. Maritie Duremus.	Pieter Van Voorhesen. Maria Van Voorhesen.
Arie. June 11. Born May 22.	Wiert DeBanta. Lea DeGroot.	Arie P. DeGroot and wife, Belli- tie Cumbull.
David. June 25. Born June 1.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomÿntie Christie.	
Elisabeth. Nov. 24. Born Nov. 6.	Hartman Sort. Maria Catrina Chrisorter.	Burghart Clatsba. Elisabeth Houser.
Abraham. July 24. Born June 21.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Abraham Banta.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. July 24. Born July 8.	John Bant. Maria Banta.	Samuel DeMarest and wife, Willemintie Banta.
— Aug. 20.	John Herres. Catrina Benson.	
John. Sept. 17. Born Sept. 3.	Albert A. Van Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppe.	John Hoppe, and wife, Magdalena Voorhesen.
Rachel. Sept. 17. Born Sept. 4.	Jacob J. Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Epken Van Saan. Rachel Van Saan, his sister.
Johannes Oct. 1. Born Sept. 3.	Hellebrandt Losiere. Elisabeth Cumbell.	
Hester. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 9.	Petrus Demarest. Catrina Benson.	David P. Demarest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Isack. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 9.	Salomon Van der Beek. Gessie Ter Hune.	
Samuel. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 26.	Simon S. Demarest. Echje Westervelt.	
Magdalena Oct. 15. Born Sept. 15.	Hendrick Banta. Rachel Hoppe.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Marritie Deremis.
— Dec. 3. Born Nov. 8.	Dominee Salomon Frelich. Rachel Van de Beek.	
1787. Magdalena. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 7.	John C. Sabriske. Rachel Van Saan.	John Hoppe and wife, Magdalena Voorhesen.
Jacob. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 10.	Jacob Van de Beek. Rachel Brouwer.	Jannitie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brouwer.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1787. George. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 14.	Pieter Wilson.	Pieter Wilson and wife, Catrina Duryee.
March 25. Born Feb. 26.	Abraham Huysman Maria Terhune.	Jacobus Huisman and wife, Latisse Ter Hune.
Hendrick. May 20. Born May 1.	Hendrick Berdan. Elsie Ackerman.	
Isack. May 20.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Durie.	
Jannetie. June 10. Born May 20.	Douw J. Westervelt. — Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen. Jannitie Van Wagenen, his wife.
— July 15. Born June 23.	Pieter Vreelant. — Demse.	
Christina. July 15. Born July 1.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Jan Berdan and wife, Osseltje Voorhesen.
Hartman. July 29. Born July 7.	Burghart Klatsba. Elisabeth Houser.	Hartman Shot and wife, Maria Christina Chrisorter.
Joost. July 29. Born July 6.	Bernardus Van Brick. — Beem.	Jost Beem.
Samuel. Dec. 30. Born Nov. 23.	Jacob Cumbull. Aaltie Westervelt.	
1788. Hendricus. Jan. 23. Born Dec. 21, 1787.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Godwin.	Dominus Salomon Vrelegh. Rachel Van de Beek, his wife.
— Feb. 17. Born Feb. 13.	Hendrik Dinne. Mary Jong.	William Jong. Mary Jong, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Annatie. April 20. Born March 6.	John D. Berdan. Osseltie Van Voorheesen.	
Marus and John. April 20, born March 21.	Marus Erle. Elisabeth Ter Hune.	Elisabeth Hoppe, wife of Cornelis Ter Hune.
Cornelius. May 1. Born March 17.	Cornelius Kuyper. Nellie Stoutenburgh.	Nellie Brouwer, wife of Cornelis Cuiper.
Jacob. June 8. Born May 10.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetie Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife, Catrina Lam.
David. June 21. Born June 5.	John Da. Banta. Rachel Van Horn.	
Annatie. July 6. Born June 18.	Daniel Herring. Angenitie Blinkerof.	John Christie and wife, Annatie Blinkerhof.
Elisabeth. July 20. Born June 6.	William Brouwer. Elisabeth Rendel.	
Hanna. July 6.	A slave of Jan Zabriske.	
Albert. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 14.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Maritie Duremus.	Jacob Ter Hune and wife, Elizabeth Nagel.
Maria. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 24.	John P. Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	
— Nov. 3. Born Oct. 10	Jacob Brouwer. Margritie Brouwer.	
Antie. Nov. 24.	Jacob D. Banta. Catrina Lambert.	Abram Banta. Heiltie Van Sies.
Hendrick. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 13.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	Hendrick Berdan and wife, Elsie Ackerman.

Child Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1788. Theodorus. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 10.	Abraham Van Voorhesen. Margritie Belid.	
Margritie. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 3.	Jacob Van de Beek. Henna Erle.	Annatie Van de Beek.
1789. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 5, 1788.	Pieter Kingslant. — Dimse.	
Edward. Jan. 25. Born Dec. 5, 1788.	John Erle. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Cornelius Hoppe and wife, — Terhune.
Maria. Jan. 25. Born Aug. 1, 1788.	George Boskerk. Rachel Brouer.	John Brouwer and wife, Rachel Brakel.
Maria. Feb. 1. Born Jan. 4.	Hendrik A. Banta. Rachel Hoppe.	
Susanna. Feb. 15. Born Jan. 22.	Barnardus Van Brick. — Beem.	Susanna Van de Linde, wife of D <sup>r</sup> . Van Brick.
Catrina. Feb. 15. Born Jan. 25.	Paulus Paulissen. Catrina Westervelt.	Jacobis Paulissen and wife, Ca- trina Van Emburgh.
Helena Cou- nover. March 1. Born Jan. 30.	Jacob DeGroot. Naomie Banta.	Pieter DeGroot and wife, Helena Counover.
Helena E. April 19. Born March 30.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt.	Jacob Sabriske and mother, He- lena Van Voorhesen.
Jacob. April 19. Born April 1.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan and wife, Hester Goetsius.
Rachel. April 19. Born March 20.	Epke Van Saan.	Albert Van Saan and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. — May 17.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Durie.	
Maria. Aug. 9. Born July 21.	John W. Christie. Annatie Blinkerof.	Pieter Bogert. Maria Christi.
Elisabeth. Aug. 9. Born June 29.	Abraham D. Brouwer. Elisabeth DeVoe.	Pieter Demarest and wife, Elisabeth Brouwer.
John. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 6.	Abraham Vrelant. Maritie Ackerman.	John Vrelant and wife, Ellen.
Jan. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 7.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	John C. Sabriske and wife, Rachel Van Saan.
Petrus. Sept. 23. Born Aug. 29.	Roelef P. Bogert. Hendrikje Ackerman.	John P. Bogert and wife, Margritte Westervelt.
Gesie Romine. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 13.	Salomon Vande Beek. Gesie Terhune.	Benjamin Romijn and wife, Gesie.
Jacob. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 13.	Joris Blinkerof. Catrina Terhune.	Jacobus Blinkerof and wife, Cornelia Kipp.
Jacomintie. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 20.	Gerrit Hoppe. — Hennion.	
Daniel. Dec. 6. Born Nov. 17.	Jacob Herring. Gilbertje Levenston.	John Westervelt. Jannitie Herring.
— Dec. 6. Born Nov. 13.	Hartman Shott. Catrina Chrisarter.	
Jacob Vredenburgh. June 14. Born May 18.	Theunis Relamon. Jenne Locy.	Jenne Vredenburgh.

Child and Date of Baptism	Parents.	Witnesses
1790. Wintie. Jan. 17. Born Dec. 14, 1789.	Direk Westervelt. Maritie Ackerman	
Catryntje. Jan. 17.	Jacobus Ifuism in. Thyssy Terhune.	Warmoldus Kuypers, Preacher. Cornelis Hoppe. Catryntje Terheun, M. P. *
Gerrit. Jan. 17.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	Jacobus Brinkeroof. Cornelia Kip, M. P.
Margrietje. March 14	Hendrik Terheun. Maria Alje.	Roelef Terheun. Elisabeth Blauvelt, M. P.
Martina. March 21. Born Feb. 17.	Johannis Terheun. Trýntje Bogert.	
David. April 18.	Silvester Maris. Annatje Birr.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blaau, M. P.
Sara. April 19. Born March 14.	Cornelis Demarest. Elisabeth Woertendýk.	Reyer Reyers. Maria Woertendýk, M. P.
Geertje. May 2. Born March 14.	Gerrit Hoppe. Polly Akkerman.	Jan Hoppe. Trýntje Hoppe, M. P.
Maria. May 23.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorrees.	Isack Bedan. Thyna Bedan, M. P.
Jacobus. June 13.	Johannes Peeck. Maria Terheun.	
Albert. June 29.	Jacobus Bogert. Cornelia Hoppe.	
Caty. May 9. Born Feb. 26.	Samuel Concklin. Maria Forrest.	Peter Wilson. Caty Duryee, M. P.
Peter. May 16. Born March 13.	George Taylor. Margret Wilson.	Peter Wilson. Caty Duryee, M. P.
Cornelia. May 23. Born April 16.	John Mersereau. Maria Taylor.	

\* N. B.—M. P. stands here for Married Persons.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Lewis. May 9. Born May 7.	Henry Denny. Maria Young.	Willem Young. Jane Tibout, M. P.
Albert. May 16.	George Duremus. _____	Albert Vanvoorheesen. Marretje Duremus, M. P.
Theodorus Van Wyk. June 20. Born May 15.	John Varick, Jur. Margreta Van Wyk.	
Samuel. July 4. Born June 22.	Jeremia Pope. Maria Vanimburgh.	
Samuel. Aug. 1. Born June 22.	John Calsedy. Hannah Peterson.	
Albert. Sept. 5. Born July 8.	Jacob Bogert. Elizabeth Frederik.	Albert Bogert. Polly Berry.
Elisabeth. Oct. 31. Born Sept. 23.	Jacob Terheun. Elisabeth Nagel.	Roelef Terheun. Elisabeth Blauvelt.
Abraham Oct. 31. Born Oct. 2.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	Abraham Akkerman. Marietje Bogert.
Jan. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 21.	Jan Yden. Polly Brouwer.	Jan Brouwers. Marietje Hoppe.
Jacob. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 10.	Jacob Etsel. Fibi Smith.	Jenny Van Gyson.
Katrÿntje. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 5.	Jacob Brinkerhof. Geesje Huisman.	Hendrik Berry. Katrÿntje Akkerman.
1791. Willem. Jan. 9. Born Dec. 10, 1790.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berri.	Willem Berri. Marietje Demarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Elisabeth. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 26.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Westerveldt.	Nicasi Brinkerhot. Elizabeth Vonk.
Joris. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 17.	Albert Van Voorees. Marietje Doremus.	Joris Doreinus. Eyntje Bed .
Pieter. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 30.	Harmanus Bras. Eyntje Ellen.	Pieter Ellen. Grietje Ellen.
Annatje. March 6. Born Feb. 20.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Frelandt.	Laurens Akkerman. Annatje Peek.
Rachel. April 3. Born March 14.	Thomas Tyep. Polly Hoppe.	
Margrietje. April 3. Born March 5.	Dirk Van Hoorn. Maria Terheun.	Dirk Terheun. Polly Berry.
Jacobus. April 3. Born Feb. 19.	Jacobus McGrigor. Maria Smit.	
Cornelia. April 3. Born March 4.	Hendrik Hoppe. Thyni Frelandt.	Cornelis Terheun Betsy Hoppe.
Gerrit. April 17. Born March 11.	Pieter Sip. Elisabeth Vreelandt.	Michiel Vreelandt. Griet Terheun.
Albert. May 22. Born April 16.	Johannes Terheun. Elisabeth Berri.	Dirk Terheun. Maria Berri
Maria. April 25. Born April 22.	Hendrik Bedan. Eefje Akkerman.	Dirk Westervelt. Polli Akkerman.
Sara. May 22. Born April 15.	Jacobus Sikkels. Maria Van Blerkum	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Eyntje. July 3. Born June 13.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eyntje Romeyn.	Gerrit Hoppe. Eyntje Ennion.
Johannes. July 3. Born June 12.	Jan Erel. Elisabeth Akkerman.	
Trÿntje. July 17.	John Van Buren. Trÿntje Vreelandt.	Hendrik Hoppe. Trÿntje Vreelandt.
Jannetje. Aug. 14. Born July 5.	Jan Bantha. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetje Bantha.
Jan. Sept. 25.	Laurens Akkerman. Annaetje Peeck.	Jacobus Bogert. Marietje Bogert.
Eyntje. Nov. 6. Born Oct. 6.	Hendrik Terheun. Tyne Van Imburgh.	Hendrik Van Imburgh. Polly Van Voorrees.
Cornelis. Dec. 1. Born Sept. 12.	Cornelis Ekker. Catharina Haggeren.	
Jan Ras. Dec. 1. Born Sept. 11.	Symen Symesen. Femmetje Ras.	Marietje Bogert, wife of Abraham Akkerman.
Albert. Dec. 31. Born Nov. 20.	Gerrit Zabriski. Maria Westerveldt.	Jan Zabriski. Cornelis Bogert.
1792. Jannetje. Jan. 22. Born Oct., 1791.	Gerrit Van Rÿpen. Catryntje Van Rÿpen.	Nicholaas Toers. Jannetje Van Rÿpen.
Lea. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 25, 1791.	Joris Brinkerhof. Rachel Terheun.	Nicasij Terheun. Rense Herrings.
Johannis. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 31, 1791.	Dirck Terheun. Maria Berry.	Jan Berry.

<i>Child and Date of Baptism.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Witnesses.</i>
1792. Nikasi. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 14.	Dirk Terheun. Annaetje Van Voorrees.	Nicasij Terheun. Rensi Herring.
Trÿntje. Feb. 5. Born July 22, 1791.	David Demarest. Margrietje Demarest.	Daniel Boom. Jacobus Demarest.
Jacob Feb. 5. Born Jan. 9.	Jacob Banta. Wÿntje Zabriski.	
Jan. Feb. 19. Born Jan. 2	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta. Annaetje Dema
Elisabeth. March 18 Born Feb. 17.	Jacobus Huisman. Letje Terheun.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Terheun.
Jan April 1. Born March 8.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	
Sara. July 1. Born May 31.	Cornelis Bogert. Annaatje Vreelandt.	Jan Terheun. Sara Vreelandt.
Elisabeth. July 29. Born June 29.	Jennis Poop. Maria Van Imburgh.	
Antje. Aug. 26. Born Aug. 7.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
Guliaan. Sept. 9. Born Aug. 11.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetje Banta.	
Abraham. Sept. 9. Born Aug. 16.	Hendrik Berry. Trÿntje Akkerman.	Jacob Brinkerhof. Geesje Huisman.
Lerry. Oct. 21. Born Sept. 27.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Vreelandt.	Laurens Akkerman. Annaetje Pe_____.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Jannetje. Nov. 4. Born Sept. 21.	Jacob Etsel. Fibi Smit.	
Isack. Nov. 4. Born July 27.	Hendrik Van Gysen. Rachel Grums.	Isaak Van Gysen. Catryntje Calmus.
Albert. Nov. 28. Born Nov. 1.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorees.	Albert Van Voorees. Eyntje Marselius.
Benjamin Van- der Linde. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 27.	Hendrik Van der Linde Verbreyh. Eyntje Jansen.	Elizabeth Brinkerhof. Roelof Verbreyh.
David. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 6.	Jan Ennessen. Catrina Zabriski.	
Cornelis. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 26.	Hendrik Hoppe. Thyni Vreelandt.	Jan Hoppe. Catharina Terheun.
Gerryt. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 1.	Cornelis Banta. Jannetje Vreelandt.	Gerrit Banta. Neeltje Gerbrandts.
1793. Letyssi. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 17, 1792.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Zabriski.	Letyssy Borger, widow of Stephanus Terheun.
Steven. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 7, 1792.	Nicolaas Hennion. Leentje Kwakkenbos.	
Laurens. Feb. 3. Born Jan. 10.	Laurens Akkerman. Sophia Lesier.	
Dirk. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 24, 1792.	Gerrit Vreelandt. Jannetje Katmis.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1793. Leni. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 13.	Jacob DeGroot. Selli Banta.	
Jan. March 3. Born Jan. 29.	Thomas Tieppel. ? Polly Hoppe.	Jan Van Buren. Catharina Vreelandt.
Annatje. March 3. Born Feb. 2.	Abraham Vreelandt. Rachel Akkerman.	Laurens Akkerman. Annatje Peeck.
Cornelis. March 17. Born Feb. 25.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Frerigson.	Cornelis Bogert. Margrietje Terheun
Hendrik. March 17. Born Jan. 30.	Jan Brinkerhof. Wilempje Hoogland.	
Ester. March 17. Born Jan. 22.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bodet.	
Jannetje. March 31. Born Mar. 11.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Ritsjert. March 31. Born Jan. 18.	Jan Yden. Polly Brouwer.	
Elisabeth. April 7. Born March 14.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eyntje Romeyn.	Nikasi Roinein. Dirkje Brinkerhof.
Simion. April 30.	Jan Demarest. Maria Bogert.	
Roclef. May 5. Born April 12.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Westervelt.	
Debora. May 5. Born Nov. 14.	Johannes Smit. Cornelia Smit.	Isack Van Giesen. Trÿntje Katmus.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Steven. May 5. Born March 24.	Michel Terheun. Marietje Terheun.	Cornelia Hoppe.
Grietje. May 20. Born May 5.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berry.	Nikasi Kip.
Sara. May 20.	Jan Vreelandt. Sara Elling.	
Gerardus Arents Kuypers. Aug. 4. Born Aug. 1.	Doctor Jan Buren. Catryntje Vreelandt.	Rev. Gerardus Arents Kuipers, V. D. M. at New York. Elisabeth Schuiler.
Metje. Aug. 6. Born July 3.	Christopher Poop. Maria Erel.	
Annaetje. Dec. 22. Born Oct. 27.	Jan Betolf. Rachel Bennet.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorees.
1794. Jacob. Jan. 12. Born Dec. 22, 1793.	Cornelis Bogert. Hitti Roos.	Jacob Bogert. Margrietje Paulussen.
Martijntje. Feb. 9. Born Jan. 15.	Jacob Bantha. Weyntje Zabriski.	Cornelis Bantha. Hendrikje Outwater.
Grietje. Feb. 23. Born Jan. 29.	Guliaan Terheun. Grietje Terheun.	
Johannes. March 23. Born Feb. 3.	Jillis Betolf. Sara Sabriski.	Johannis Betolf. Lidea Leidekker.
Cornelis. April 6. Born March 3.	Jan Erel. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blauw.
Elisabeth. April 6. Born March 24.	Dirk Terheun. Maria Berri.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1794. Hester. May 11. Born April 16.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Banta.	
Sara. July 6. Born June 7.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	Hendrik Bogert. Eva Boskerk.
Catrÿntje. July 6. Born June 7.	Cornelis Bogert. Annatje Vreelandt.	Isack Vreelandt. Grietje Vreelandt.
Maria. July 6. Born June 8.	Jan Ennessen. Keetje Zabriski.	Christiaan Zabriski. Marietje Van ——
Maria. July 19. Born July 8.	Joseph Kanklin. Margrietje Koning.	
Elisabeth. July 20. Born June 27.	Abraham DePeyster. Christina Baalding.	
Neeltje. Aug. 3. Born July 2.	Gysbert Leek. Lena Brouwer.	
Stephanus. Aug. 17. Born June 2.	Jacob Terheun. Antje Lesier.	Cornelis Bogert. Grietje Terheun.
Abraham. Aug. 17. Born May 19.	Joris Van Boskerk. Rachel Brouwer.	
Rachel. Oct. 26. Born Sept. 26.	Jan Akkerman. Geerije Kip.	
Sara. Nov. 23. Born Oct. 22.	Jan Van der Beeck. Henne Symers.	Paulus Van der Beek. Sara Bedan.
Joris. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 13.	Joris Doremus. Antje Bedan.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Catharina. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 12.	Hendrik Hoppe. Tina Vreelandt.	Isack Vreelandt. Grietje Vreelandt.
Daniel. Dec. 26. Born Dec. 8.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorrees.	Daniel Romein. Grietje Roelsen.
1795. Catharina Phoenix Wal- dron Ogilvis. Jan. 4. Born Dec. 16, 1794.	John R. Campbell. Jane Waldron.	
Femmetje. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 9, 1794.	Hendrik Bogert. Evah Boskerk.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutjen.
Annatje. March 1. Born Jan. 13.	Hendrik Retan. Eintje Lent.	Jan Birr. Marietje Birr.
Samuel. April 3. Born March 25.	Roelef Verbreik. Maria Haring.	Susanna Van der Linde.
Maria. May 14. Born April 20.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Freeriks.	
Casparus. June 14. Born May 6.	Dirk Westerveldt. Polly Akkerman.	
Grietje. July 12. Born June 17.	Mikel Terheun. Maria Terheun.	Machiel Vreelandt. Grietje Terheun.
Johannes. Aug. 9. Born July 7.	Laurens Akkerman. Sophia Lesier.	
Wýntje. Aug. 9. Born July 23.	Jan Westerveldt. Beeltje Vreelandt.	Casparus Westerveldt. Wýntje Terheun.
Jan. Aug. 9. Born July 8.	Joost Lesier. Henkje Banta.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Eth. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 15.	Abraham Vreelandt. Rachel Akkerman.	Pieter Vreelandt. Lea Ticyls?
Cornelis. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 13.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eintje Roinein.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blaaw.
Elisabeth. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 25.	Jeremia Poop. Polly Van Imburg.	
Maria. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 14.	Guiliaan Van der Linde. Margrietje Vreelandt.	
Roelef. Oct. 18. Born Sept. 9.	Abraham Bogert. Annatje Van de Linde.	Annatje Van der Linde.
Maria. Nov. 1. Born Sept. 28.	Pieter DeGroot. Hester Yden.	
1796. Elisabeth and John Betolf. Rachel. Feb. 21. Born Dec. 18, 1795.		
Hendrik. May 9. Born March 29.	Silvester Maris. Annaatje Birr.	Hendrik Birr Eva Rykman.
Elisabeth. May 15. Born April 17.	Albert Zabriski. Maria Westerveldt.	Jan Zabriski. Jannetje Zabriski.
Betje. May 15. Born April 17.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berri.	Jan Berry. Betsy Terheun.
Jannetje. June 19. Born May 18.	Jan Ennesson. Catharina Zabriski.	Casparus Bogert. Jannetje Zabriski.
Maria. June 19. Born May 20.	Doctor Jan Van Buren. Catharina Vreelant.	Pieter Meet. Maria Van Buren.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Johannis. Sept. 25. Born Aug. 2.	Dirk Terheun. Maria Berry.	
Adolph Waldron. Sept. 25. Born Aug. 22.	Doctor Jan Cambel. Jannetje Waldron.	Adolph Waldron.
Court. Oct. 9. Born Aug. 28.	Gysbert Leek. Lena Brouwer.	
Jan. Oct. 23. Born Sept. 30.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	Cornelis Bogert. Grietje Therheun.
Gerrit. Nov. 20. Born Sept. 27.	Gerrit J. Hoppe. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Gerrit Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorees.
Jeems Baald- ing. Nov. 26.	Mr. Clevering.	
Warmoldus Sedam. Dec. 1. Born Oct. 14.	Willem P. Kuypers. Cornelia Sedam.	Warmoldus Kuypers. Johanna W. Wolda.
Jan. Dec. 4. Born Oct. 16.	Paulus Van Gysen. Christina Terheun.	
Jacob. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 3.	Jan Zabriski. Jannetje Zabriski.	Albert Zabiski. Maria Westervelt.
Jacob. Dec. 26. Born Nov. 19.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
1797. Johannes. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 29, 1796.	Hendrik Berry. Catharina Akkerman.	
Johannes. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 27, 1796.	Jacobus Waldron. Lydia Haring.	Rulef Terhene. Elisabeth Blauvalt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1797. Jacobus. Jan. 14. Born Nov. 25, 1796.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	
Lukas Van Boskerk. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 16, 1796.	Joseph Kanklin. Margriet Koning.	
Rachel. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 7.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Leek.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 24, 1796.	Jan Yden. Maria Brouwer.	
Jan. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 24, 1796.	Cornelis Van Saan. Ester Brouwer.	
Enni. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 11, 1796.	Willem Williams. Margrietje Yden.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 19. Born Jan. 19.	Jan Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Berry.
Enog. March 19. Born Feb. 1.	Cornelis Bogert. Annaatje Vreeland.	Isack Vreeland. Grietje Vreeland.
Metje. May 3. Born March 3.	Nikolaas Westerveldt. Catharine Cuiper.	
Stephanus. May 21. Born May 2.	Petrus Terheun. Sara Terheun.	Jan Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.
Margrietje. June 5. Born May 13.	Jan Romeyn. Sara Van Gysen.	Daniel Romeyn. Margrietje Roelofsen.
Isack. July 16. Born June 23.	Jan Berdan. Osseltje Van Vorees.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Cornelius. Aug. 31. Born Aug. 19.	Albert Romeyn. Vrouwte Smith.	Cornelius Smith. Maria Peek.
1798. Antje. Jan. 7. Born Dec. 18, 1797.	Hendrik Akkerman. Antje Romÿn.	Gerrit Hoppe. Antje Hennion.
Rachel. Feb. 4. Born Dec. 29, 1797.	Abraham Bogert. Annatje Van der Linde.	
Albert. March 18. Born Feb. 6.	Geliam Terhune. Margrietje Terhune.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lu.
David. June 17. Born May 7.	Nicolaas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	David Demarest. Helena Van ——.
Annathe. June 17. Born May 3.	Casparus Demarest. Rachel Voorhese.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romeyn.
John. June 17. Born April 12.	Abraham Demarest. Margrietje Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romeyn.
Nikolaas. Nov. 4. Born July 20.	Louwrens Ackerman. Veytje Lezier.	
Margrietje. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 16.	John Gunter. Tyne Cuyper.	
Efje. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 13.	Johannis Demarest. Catrina Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Efje Romeyn.
Albert. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 24.	Jacob Banta. Weyntje Zabriske,	Geertje Bogert.
Elisabeth. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 25.	Jan Romÿne. Caty Terhune.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1799. Hendrik. Jan. 20. Born Dec. 23, 1798.	John Banta. Janetje Van Saan.	
Rachel. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 13.	Jacobus Ackerman. Lea Hoppen.	Gerrit Ackerman. Rachel Voorhis.
Cornelius. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 12.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	
Hendrik. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 12.	Cornelis Banta. Lidia Van Saan.	
Lidea. March 3. Born Feb. 4.	Albert Cog. Margrietje Person.	
David. March 3. Born Feb. 11.	Gerrit Hopen. Antje Hennion.	
Ruluf. April 21. Born March 19.	Machiel Terhune. Maria Terhune.	Ruluf Terhune. Elisabeth Smit.
Jeams. Sept. 1. Born July 26.	Hendrik Blinkerof. Annatje Vreelandt.	
Rensje. Oct. 6. Born Sept. 9.	Hendrik Vreelandt. Lea Terhune.	Nicasie Terhune. Rensje, his wife.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY JAMES V. ROMEYN, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT  
HACKENSACK AND SCRANTONBURGH.

Elisabeth. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 9.	John Ackerman. Geertie Kip.	
Peter. Born Oct. 20.	Henry Ackerman. Antie Romeyn.	Lawrence Ackerman and wife.
Casparus. Born Oct. 17.	David Duryee. Geertie Westervelt.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Maria. Born Sept. 9.	Jan Bartolf Rachel Bartolf.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Aaron. Born Oct. 31.	James Demarest. Polly Demarest.	
Maria. Dec. 29. Born Dec. 7.	Ubregt Dewolf. Maria Baar.	Enoch Freeland and wife.
Henry. Born Dec. 5.	John Gunter. Tiny Kuyper.	
1800.		
Petrus. Jan. 8. Born Dec. 17, 1799.	Petrus DeBaan. Magdalena Voorhis.	
Abraham. Jan. 19. Born Sept. 4, 1799.	Guliam Demarest. Bregie Brouwer.	
John. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 23, 1799.	Casparus Bartolf. Martha Earle.	
George. Born Aug. 10, 1799.	George Campbell. Dennis Hay.	Robert Campbell.
Maria. Feb. 9. Born Dec. 16, 1799.	John Duryee. Maria Christie.	
Casparus. April 20. Born March 31.	Casparus C. Westervelt. Maria Duryee.	
Gerrit. May 10. Born April 25.	Abraham Demarest. Margarit Demarest.	
Anna. May 18. Born May 11.	James V. Romeyn. Susanna Van Vranken.	
Cornelius. June 28. Born June 2.	Cornelius Ackerman. Caty Berdan.	

## MACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

P75

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Phebe. July 10. Born June 30.	Charles Conklin. Elisabeth King.	
Sally. Born June 20.	Albert Westervelt. Rachel Duryee.	
Benjamin. July 25. Born July 10.	Rowland Hill. Catharina Hymer.	
Sara. Aug. 3. Born July 7	Henry Bartholf. Maria Brinkerhoff.	Dirk Brinkerhoff and wife.
John. Born July 5.	Albert Zabriskie. Rachel Demarest.	John Zabriskie and wife.
David. Aug. 16. Born July 21.	Isaac A. Bogert. Maragrita Duryee.	
Peter. Aug. 26. Born July 22.	Nicholas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	Peter Ackerman. Catrina Perry.
John. Aug. 22. Born July 21.	John C. Bogert. Rachel Banta.	Polly Bogert.
Sara. Born July 31.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Frederikse.	
Cornelius. Sept. 23. Born Sept. 9.	Roelof Herring. Sara Peek.	Cornelius Herring and wife.
Elisabeth Oliver. Oct. 2. Born April 27.	John L. Cole. Theodosia Fullwood.	
John. Oct. 5. Born Aug. 30.	Garret Meyers. Jannetje Bogert.	
Willempje. Born Sept. 11.	Steven Terheun. Lydia Romeyn.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Peter. Born Sept. 11.	Jacobus Van de Linde. Catrina Snyder.	
John. Oct. 12. Born Sept. 5.	John Van Buskerk. Jane Van Voorhis.	
John. Oct. 12. Born Sept. 28.	Benjamin Van Orden. Regina Hymer.	
Antonia Maria. Nov. 2. Born Aug. 13.	Peter Baler. Helena Copes.	Antonia Kopes.
John. Nov. 26. Born Nov. 10.	Johannis G. Demarest. Catrina Demarest.	John Demarest and wife.
Uriah. Nov. 27. Born Nov. 21.	Jarvis Pearsall. Rachel Kelly.	
Peter. Dec. 8. Born Nov. 2.	Jacob Westervelt. Nancy Post.	
Geesje. Dec. 19. Born Nov. 29.	John Peek. Elisabeth Fauchee	Daniel Peek and wife.
Nicholas. Born Sept. 30.	Peet, Jacob Herring's slave. Rebec, H. Herring's slave.	
Maria Phoenix. Born Nov. 16.	David Godwin. Catharina Weldron.	Hannah Exceen.
1801. Elis. Jan. 14. Born Dec. 18, 1800.	Johannis Terheun. Elisabeth Berry.	John Berry and wife.
Hendrik. Jan. 30.	Gysbert Banta. Lea Bogert.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Jannetie.	Albert Terheun. Antie Berdan.	Jannetie Terheun.

Child	Date of Birth	Parents.	Witnesses
1801.		Casparus Demarest.	Nicausey Voorhis and wife
Nicausey.		Rachel Voorhis.	
Feb. 9.			
Born Feb. 14.			
Geertie.		John DeGroot.	
Born Nov. 1,	1800.	Marretie Labagh.	
Elizabeth.		Peter Vreelandt.	
Feb. 14.		Peggy Damsey.	
Born Jan. 13.			
Matilda Sara		Evert Bogardus.	
Anna.		Eleanor Dougan.	
March 1.			
Born Dec. 6, 1800.			
Jarvis Hugh		Peter John Roebuck.	
Goine.		Jane Chapel.	
March 4.			
Born March 1.			
Annatie.		John Zabriskie.	
March 5.		Annatie Voorhis.	
Born Feb. 10.			
John.		John I. Herring.	
March 7.		Sara Kogh.	
Born Feb. 24.			
Catharina.		John Earl	
8 weeks.		Nancy Slack.	
Diana.		Roelef Terheun's.	
March 27.			
Born Feb. 16.			
Hendrik.		John Kerk.	
April 7.		Hester Joraliman.	
Born Feb. 16.			
Jacob.		Cornelius Van Saan.	
April 8.		Hester Brouwer.	
Born March 2.			
Hendrik.		Lawrence A. Akerman.	Hendrik Berry and wife.
		Sophia Lozier.	

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1801. Rachel. April 29. Born April 6.	John D. Romeyn. Sara Van Giesen.	
Albert. June 15. Born May 21.	John W. Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.	Peter Doremus and wife.
Rachel. June 22. Born May 12.	David Duryee. Geertie Westervelt	
Roelef. July 18. Born June 25.	Geliam Van de Linde. Margaret Vreeland.	
Cornelius. Born July 2.	Thomas Kuyper. Anna Debaan.	
Christian. June 26	John Lozier. Altie Van Horne.	Christian Van Horne. Maria Van Horne.
Margaret. Aug. 16. Born July 18.	Peter Van Buren. Ann W. Jenkins.	
Jacobus. Aug. 30. Born August 4.	Paul Paulison. Catharina Westervelt,	Jacobus Paulison and wife.
Peter. Born Aug. 15	John Peek. Osseltie Demarest.	Peter Demarest and wife.
Elizabeth. Oct. 25. Born Oct. 1.	Johannis I. Demarest. Brachie Bogart.	John Perry and wife.
Sura. Nov. 28. Born Nov. 1.	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.	
Isaac. Born Dec. 25.	Abraham Stagg. Sally Stagg.	
1802. Wijbetje. Feb. Born Jan. 13.	Petrus DeBaan. Lena Voorhis.	

Child and Date of Baptism	Parents	Witnesses
1802. Margaret. Born Jan. 30.	David Duryee. Jannetje Van Wagenen.	
Sara. March 5. Born Feb. 23.	Mattheus M. Bogert. Willemje Herring.	
Elisabeth. May 1. Born April 26.	John Gunter. Tiny Kuyper.	
James. Born April 29.	Uzal Meeker. Elisabeth Eaton.	
Sara. Born July 11.	John R. Blauvelt. Lea Demarest.	Richard Blauvelt and wife.
1778. Nov. 21. Born Oct. 27.	Jan Banta. Annatie DeMaree.	Isaak Steg and wife, Margrietie Banta.
Nov. 21. Born Nov. 7.	Lucas Van Saan Magdalena Berlan.	Isaac Van Saan and wife, Maritie DeMare.
David. Born Aug. 22.	Weirt Banta. Lea DeGroot.	John Banta. Maria Banta, his sister.
Nov. 12. Born Oct. 19.	=====	
Albert. Dec. 30. Born Nov. 23.	Marten Erle. Elisabeth Terhune	Albert Terhune. Jannetje Van Hoef, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Geertie. Born Dec. 15.	Albert Banta. Magdalena Voorhees.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Marretie Deremis.
Albert. Born Dec. 27.	Daniel Voorhees. Maria Talman.	Albert Voorhees and wife, — Hoppe.
Jacob. Born Dec. 26.	Arie Westervelt. Geertie Sabriske.	John Westervelt and wife.
— Born Dec. 9.	Bille Brouwer. Pette Brouwer.	
1779. Paulius. Feb. 28. Born Jan. 28.	Paulus Van Beek. Sara Berdan.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife, Hendrickje Banta.
Jan. March 16. Born March 2.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Akkerman.	Jan Berdan and wife, Maritie Banta.
— March 16.	Samuel DeMaree. Willeminnie Bant.	
Jacob. April 18. Born March 20.	Isack Van San. Jannitie Ackerman.	Jacob Van San and wife.
Margen. Born May 20.	Absalom Brouwer. Catrina Bron.	
— Born May 14.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Jacob Van de Beek. Rachel Banta.
Samuel. June 20.	Isack Steg. Margritie Banta.	Samuel Demarest. Lydia Banta.
— July 4. Born July 2.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppen.	Jan Hoppen and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Jan. Aug. 15. Born July 30.	Joris Deremis. Antie Berdan.	Jan Berdan and wife.
— Aug. 15. Born Aug. 3.	David Simmens. Elisabeth Romcyn.	David DeMaree and wife, Jan- nitie Zabriske.

Child and etc. of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1779. Willem. Sept. 28. Born Sept. 7.	Nicholas Bogart. Alida Rithma.	Theophilus Brouwer. Maria Van Antwerpen.
Maria. Born April 10.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh.	Silvester Wisselse. Jannitie Varick.
Jacob. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 19.	Jacob Terhune. Elisabeth Nagel.	
—	Nicasie Blinkerof. Elisabeth Vonck.	
Jannitie. Dec. 9. Born Nov. 11.	Henry Van Winkel. Jannitie Brouwer.	
Maria. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 29.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Maria DeGroot, his wife.
1780. Elisabeth. March 5. Born Feb. 4.	David Brouwer. Neltie Snederker.	David Demarest and wife.
Jan. March 19. Born Feb. 26.	Jacob Van Beek. Margritie Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Christina Banta.
Cornelia. March 19. Born Feb. 26.	Jan Berdan. Maria Banta.	
Abraham Gets. Born June 4.	Heney Gordon. Catrina Bant.	
Cornelius. Oct. 18. Born Sept. 23.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalen Banta.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife, Hendrickie Banta.
Dirk. Nov. 12. Born Sept. 22.	Johannis Terhuen. Catrina Bogert.	Jacob Terhuen and wife, Elisabeth Nagel.
Isack. Nov. 12. Born Oct. 10.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Gordon.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Rachel. Nov. 12. Born Nov. 4.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Pieter Bogart and wife.
— Dec. 7. Born Nov. 22.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Marta Deremus.	Joris Doremus and wife.
Rachart. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 21.	Rachart Black. Elisabeth Bleek.	
1781. Johannis. Feb. 4. Born Jan. 22.	Johannis Duce. Maria Liee.	
John Vreden- burg and Abraham. Feb. 18. Born Oct. 24, 1780.	Abram Varick. Juntie Vredenburgh.	John Varick and sisters, Jane and Sara Varick.
Catrina. Feb. 18. Born Feb. 12.	John Sabriske. Magdalena Lanie.	Jacob Sabriske and wife, Sara Varick.
— April 1. Born March 14.	John Terhune. — Vreeland.	Enoch Vrelant and wife, Catrina Outwater.
Jamis. April 25. Born May 28.	Nicholas Van Antwer. Mary Lawrence.	
— May 13. Born April 26.	Isack Van Saan. Jannatie Ackerman.	
John. Aug. 19. Born July 9.	Jan Outwater. Hendrikje Loseire.	
Mettie. Sept. 16. Born July 14.	Marten Erl. Elisabeth Terhune.	Jacobis Paulissen aud wife, Cat- rina Van Emburgh.
Rachel. Sept. 16. Born Sept. 8.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrikje Banta.	Joris Blinkerof and wife, Magde- lina Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Cornelia. Oct. 28. Born Oct. 7.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	Johannes Bogert. Cornelia Van Giesen, his wife.
Roelof. Oct. 20. Born Sept. 21.	Roelof Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Roelof Bogert. Hendricka Ackerman, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 25.	Abram Alstine. — —	David DeMarest. Hester Brouer, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 25. Born Nov. 21.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Deryee.	Isack Van Giesen. Mary Hoppe, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 25. Born Sept. 9.	David Day. Sara Moere.	
Selley. Nov. 25. Born Oct. 28.	Carpenter Killey. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Brouwer and wife, Rachel Brakel.
Maria. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 22.	Henry Dimness. — Young.	Sponicus Yong and wife, Jane Shebou.
— Dec. 9. Born Nov. 13.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Ackerman.	Roelof Bogert and wife, Hen- drickie Ackerman.
Angenitie. Dec. 30. Born Dec. 25.	John Christy. Annatie Blinkerof.	Daniel Herring and wife, Ange- nitie Blinkerof.
1782. Jan. 20. Born Dec. 9, 1781.	Cornelis Van der Hoef.	Marus Eerle. Elisabeth Terhune, his wife.
— Feb. 17. Born Jan. 30.	Wilhelmus Warner. Maria Waerner.	
Dirk. March 3. Born Dec. 31, 1781.	Joost Loziere. Hendrickie Banta.	Dirk Banta. Antie Van Giesen, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Willem. March 31. Born Feb. 11.	Jacobus Emmet. Ot Smith.	
— April 7. Born March 11.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Vande Beek.	
John. April 21. Born March 24.	Jacobus Seppele.	John Sheppele and wife, Jan- nitie Waker.
Jannitie. April 21. Born March 27.	John Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	Johannis Terhune and wife, Ca- trina Bogert.
Abram. April 21. Born March 28.	William Day. Mary Lilee.	
John. April 21. Born March 12.	Richard Blek. Elisabeth Blek.	
Vreleck. April 28. Born April 10.	Paulus Van Beek. Sara Berdan.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Akkerman, his wife.
Margritie. April 28. Born April 4.	Nicasi Blinkerof. Elisabeth Vonk.	Abram Brouwer and wife, Ca- trina Vonk.
Jannitie. May 9. Born April 12.	Roelof P. Bogart. Hendrickie Ackerman.	
Elisabeth May 9. Born April 28.	Daniel G. Westervelt. Catrina Demse.	Gerrit Westervelt. Nennie Demse.
Annatie. May 26. Born April 8.	Petrus Ackerman. A. Denman.	John Ackerman. Elisabeth Dierman, his wife.
Willemintie. June 12. Born May 13.	Elias Pervoet. Maria Stoutenburgh.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. John. June 12.	Weirt D. Banta. Lea DeGroot.	Roelof Bogert and wife, Jan- nitie Banta.
Johannis. Aug. 4. Born July 5.	Elias Day. _____	Willem Day and wife. Cornelius Cuipers and wife.
Hessel. Aug. 18. Born July 28.	Pieter Vreelant. Margrita Demsey.	Hessel Vreelant. Elisabeth Vreelant, his wife.
Antie. Aug. 18. Born April 28.	John Moore. Catrina Kissela.	
Thomas. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 2.	Nicolas Van Antwerp. Maria Lawrance.	
Antie. Sept. 1.	John Banta. Rachel Van Horn.	
Sara. Sept. 20. Born Aug. 17.	Benjamin R. Westervelt. _____	John Johnson and wife.
Susanna. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 4.	Samuel Gerretse Van Brick. Heiltie Remse.	D <sup>r</sup> e Samuel Verbrick and wife, Susanna Van de Linde.
John. Born April 5.	Jacobus Chapple. _____	John Chapple and wife, Jannitie Chapple.
1783. Elisabeth. Born Jan. 23.	Hendrik Cerman. Martintie Van der Hoef.	Cornelius Maby. Elizabeth Blauvelt.
Margritie. Jan. 5. Born Nov. 27, 1782.	John Goetsius. Annatie Deditie.	Margritie Goetsius.
Osseltie. Feb. 2. Born Jan. 1.	Abraham Huisman. Maria Terhune.	Jacobus Huisman and wife.
Johannes. Feb. 2. Born Jan. 5.	Isack Berdan. Christintie Banta.	Jan Berdan and wife, Maria Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Margritie. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 27, 1782.	Willem Dey. Nanna Hoogland. Dirk Bos.	
Jannitie. Feb. 16. Born Dec. 26, 1782.	Antie Van de Beek. Johannes Terhuene.	Jan Van de Beek and wife, Jan- nitie Lutkens.
Jannitie. March 2. Born Feb. 5.	— Vrelant.	Mares Erle. Elisabeth Terhune.
Abraham. March 16. Born Feb. 22.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Godwin.	Thomas Shappels and wife, — Godwin.
Rachel. March 30. Born March 5.	Carpenter Killie. Hester Brouwer.	Jacob Van Houten and wife, Rachel Ackerman.
Jacob. April 13. Born Feb. 5.	Jacobus Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Widow Elisabeth Day.
Naomie. April 13. Born Feb. 15.	Samuel Etsel. Naomie Dey.	
— April 21. Born March 5.	Jorus Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.	Nicasie Blinkerof and daughter, Elisabeth.
Abraham. May 29. Born May 8.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.	David Demare and wife, Hester Brouwer.
Johannis. May 29. Born April 27.	Hendrick Verbrick. Antie Verbrick.	Maria Talman.
Maria. June 8. Born May 13.	John Bant. Maria Banta.	
Marritie. June 15. Born May 24.	Hendrick Bertolf. Rachel Van Horn.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1783. George. Aug. 10. Born July 10.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Deryee.	
Aug. 10. Born July 24.	Pieter Vreelant.	Johannis Vreelant and wife, Eggie Terhune.
George. Sept. 21. Born Aug. 26.	Johannis Durie. Maria Liee	
Maris Erle. Born Sept. 14.	Christopher Pope. — Erle.	Pieter Wilson. Duriee.
George. Born Sept. 16.	John Cassedy. — — —	Widow Maria Cumbull.
Henry. Born Sept. 13.	Hendrik Dinnies. — — —	Henry Jong and wife, Mary Jong
Charles. Born July 18, 1781.	Robbert Erle. Maria Smith.	
Martina. Born Sept. 26.	John Elmendorp Margritie Sabriske.	
Annatie. Born Oct. 16.	Jacob Jac <sup>a</sup> . Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Annatie De- Maree.
Helena. Nov. 16. Born Oct. 8.	Daniel Voorhesen. Maria Talman.	Albert Banta and wife, Helena Voorhesen.
Maria. Nov. 16. Born Oct. 3.	Jacobus Huysman. Tietie Walingse.	Abram Huisman and wife, Maria Terhune.
Maria. Nov. 16. Born Nov. 9.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Hendrikie Banta.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hoppen.
Born Nov. 8.	Thomas Shappels. — — — Gorden.	
Maria. Dec. 21 Born Nov. 12.	Joris Deremus. Antie Berdan.	Jan Deremis.

## BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Machiel. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 18.	John Erle. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Dirk Sabriske. Jannitie Varick.
— Dec 26 Born Nov. 23.	Jacobus Emmet. Dortie Smith.	Pieter Vreeland.
1784. Petrus. Jan. 11. Born Dec. 14, 1783.	Jacob Terhune. Elisabeth Nagel.	John Jost Zabriske.
Dirkie. Jan. 25. Born Jan. 6.	John Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 18.	Salomon Van de Beek. Geesie Terhune.	Albert Terhune and wife, Jannitie Van der Hoof.
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 25.	Johannis Terhune. Catrina Bogert.	Daniel Van Reipen and wife, Elisabeth Terhune.
Geertie. Feb. 23. Born Feb. 12.	Abram Banta. Gertie Riserse.	John Banta and wife, Rachel Van Horn.
Jacob. March 7. Born Feb. 12.	Jacob D. Berdan. Catrina Bilyoe.	Joris Deremus and wife, Antie Berdan.
Maria. March 21. Born Feb. 25.	Jan Berdan. Maria Banta.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Rachel Hoppen.
Jannitie. April 4. Born March 7.	Marten Erle. Elisabeth Terhune.	Elias Pervoet and wife, Maria Stoutenburgh.
Christina. May 9. Born April 25.	Jan D. Berdan. Osseltje Voorhesen.	David Berdan. Christina Romein.
— May 20. Born May 4.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Maritie Doremus.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1784 Cornelia. May 30. Born April 27.	William Warning. Maria Warning.	
Joseph Aun- del. May 30. Born May 7.	William Brouwer — — —	Joseph Anndel and wife, Elisa- beth Aundle.
Cornelius. May 6. Born April 28.	Dirk Vreeland. Annatie Banta.	Cornelius Vrelant and wife, Ca- trina Cadmus.
Hendrik. March 21. Born Feb. 21.	Roelof Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Hendrik Bogert and wife, Belitie Westervelt.